

Descendants of Richard Talbot

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ TALBOT died 1666 in MD. He married ELIZABETH EWEN 1656.

Child of RICHARD TALBOT and ELIZABETH EWEN is:

2. i. ELIZABETH² TALBOT, b. 1656, Ann Arundel Co., MD; d. MD.

Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH² TALBOT (*RICHARD¹*) was born 1656 in Ann Arundel Co., MD, and died in MD. She married BENJAMIN LAWRENCE Bet. 1673 - 1677. He was born 1663 in Calvert Co., MD, and died in MD.

Child of ELIZABETH TALBOT and BENJAMIN LAWRENCE is:

3. i. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., b. 06 Nov 1720, NH; d. 05 Jul 1807, Mass.

Generation No. 3

3. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR. (*ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Nov 1720 in NH, and died 05 Jul 1807 in Mass. He married REBECCA DODGE 1744 in Mass. She was born 1722 in Beverly, Mass, and died 1795 in Mass.

Child of BENJAMIN SR. and REBECCA DODGE is:

4. i. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., b. 01 Sep 1746, Mass; d. 08 Jun 1824.

Generation No. 4

4. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR. (*BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Sep 1746 in Mass, and died 08 Jun 1824. He married REBECCA WOODS 1778. She was born 1754 in Pepperell, NY, and died 1830 in Jeffrey, NH.

Child of BENJAMIN JR. and REBECCA WOODS is:

5. i. BENJAMIN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1763, Virginia; d. 22 Apr 1826, Abbeville, Dist. S.C..

Generation No. 5

5. BENJAMIN⁵ LAWRENCE (*BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 1763 in Virginia, and died 22 Apr 1826 in Abbeville, Dist. S.C.. He married RACHEL WEEMS 05 May 1783 in Virginia. She died 11 Aug 1848 in Abbeville, Dist. S.C..

Children of BENJAMIN LAWRENCE and RACHEL WEEMS are:

6. i. SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Dec 1783, South Carolina; d. 1847, Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms..
- ii. ELISHA LAWRENCE, b. 1785, South Carolina; m. MARTHA.
- iii. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. 1787, South Carolina; m. ALEXANDER DEAL.
- iv. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. 1789, South Carolina; m. ISABELLA REED.

Generation No. 6

6. SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE (*BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born Dec 1783 in South Carolina, and died 1847 in Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms.. She married WILLIAM WAGES SPEED, SR. 1799 in South Carolina, son of ROBERT SPEED and

ELIZABETH MARTIN. He was born 24 Jan 1785 in Pickens District, SC, and died 28 Aug 1833 in Covington Co., MS.

Notes for WILLIAM WAGES SPEED, SR.:

Moved from S. Carolina to Covington County., Ms in 1822. He was foreman of a wagon train consisting of many Duckworth, Rogers and other families who settled in this area.

Children of SARAH LAWRENCE and WILLIAM SPEED are:

7. i. WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., b. 12 Mar 1800, Pendleton District S.C.; d. 21 Aug 1869, Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms..
8. ii. RACHEL ANN SPEED, b. 22 Nov 1803, Anderson District S.C.; d. 06 Jul 1882, Koemie Oconee, South Carolina.
9. iii. ELIZABETH SPEED, b. 05 Nov 1805, Anderson District S.C.; d. 15 Mar 1855, Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana.
10. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE SPEED, b. 09 Oct 1815, Anderson District S.C.; d. 15 Oct 1879, Speed Cem. Covington Co., Ms..
11. v. JAMES MONROE SPEED, b. 14 May 1818, Anderson District S.C.; d. 25 Dec 1896, Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms..
12. vi. BENJAMIN ROBERT SPEED, b. 22 Dec 1820, Anderson District S.C.; d. 10 Dec 1909, Smith Co., Ms. Ebenezer Cem. Smith Co.

Generation No. 7

7. WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR. (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Mar 1800 in Pendleton District S.C., and died 21 Aug 1869 in Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms.. He married KEZIAH DUCKWORTH 18 Oct 1821 in South Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN DUCKWORTH and MARY JOLLY. She was born 04 Jan 1806 in Anderson District S.C., and died 05 May 1887 in Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co.,Ms..

Notes for WILLIAM WAGES SPEED JR.:

Came to Ms in 1827. Birthdates are from the family Bible records of Benjamin Franklin Speed, Inez McCellan, CG & Allie Pearl Speed Hodge.

Children of WILLIAM JR. and KEZIAH DUCKWORTH are:

13. i. FELIX WASHINGTON⁸ SPEED, b. 08 Oct 1823, Pendleton District S.C.; d. 24 Jul 1885.
14. ii. MARY MARGARET SPEED, b. 08 Oct 1825, Pendleton District S.C.
- iii. PATRICK DUCKWORTH SPEED, b. 14 Feb 1831, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; m. TABITHA KEYES; b. 1849.
15. iv. ELIZABETH HESTER "LIZZIE" SPEED, b. 1834, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 25 Sep 1912, Her dates are on the tombstone at Leaf River Cemetery.
16. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED SR., b. 10 Aug 1834, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 05 Feb 1910.
17. vi. MARY JANE SPEED, b. 18 Feb 1836, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 23 Dec 1918.
- vii. CHARITY PAMILEA SPEED, b. 18 Dec 1837, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; m. (1) ALBERT JOE LITTLE, Aft. 1850; b. 1831; m. (2) CISCO HOPKINS, 1869.
18. viii. RACHEL MAHALA SPEED, b. 15 Dec 1839, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 04 Apr 1892.
- ix. (STILL BORN SON), b. 1843, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 1843.
19. x. KEZIAH CATHERINE SPEED, b. 08 Mar 1846, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 01 Oct 1937, Home - Bur. North Union Baptist Church Covington County, Ms..
- xi. WILLIAM HENRY SPEED, b. 1848, Oakahay Covington County, Ms..

8. RACHEL ANN⁷ SPEED (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Nov 1803 in Anderson District S.C., and died 06 Jul 1882 in Koemie Oconee, South Carolina. She married ROBERT CRAIG 17 Feb 1824. He was born 14 May 1802 in Pendleton District, SC, and died 07 Nov 1872.

Notes for RACHEL ANN SPEED:

Stayed in SC with her Lawrence grandparents.

Children of RACHEL SPEED and ROBERT CRAIG are:

- i. MARTHA⁸ CRAIG, b. 21 Jan 1826, Pendelton District, SC; d. 27 Mar 1891; m. THOMAS GRIFFIN, 28 Oct 1850.
- ii. LAWRENCE CRAIG, b. 29 Sep 1827; d. 03 Oct 1864.
- iii. SARAH CRAIG, b. 10 May 1830; d. 02 Nov 1874; m. KIRKSEY.
- iv. LAURA CRAIG, b. 30 Aug 1834; d. 31 Jan 1897; m. LENUEL M BAKER, 04 Feb 1854.
- v. ESTHER MARGARET CRAIG, b. 13 Apr 1837; d. 14 Feb 1897; m. RAY DORAN.
- vi. WILLIAM CRAIG, b. 10 Aug 1839; d. 03 Jul 1907; m. NANCY M ALLGOOD, 29 Aug 1865.
- vii. JOHN CRAIG, b. 24 Mar 1843; d. 07 Oct 1907; m. SUSAN C ROBBINS, 20 Dec 1873.
- viii. ARTHUR ROBERT CRAIG, b. 18 May 1846; d. 16 Dec 1902; m. MARY AMINDA ROBBINS, 14 Feb 1882.
- ix. JOSEPHINE CRAIG, b. 21 Aug 1849; d. 19 Dec 1891.

9. ELIZABETH⁷ SPEED (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Nov 1805 in Anderson District S.C., and died 15 Mar 1855 in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana. She married JAMES LEWIS JOLLY JR.¹ 1823. He was born 04 Dec 1797 in Pendelton District, SC, and died 1866 in Parkersburg, IL.

Notes for ELIZABETH SPEED:

Stayed in SC when the rest of the family moved. Eventually she moved to Indiana

Children of ELIZABETH SPEED and JAMES JR. are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ JOLLY, b. 03 Dec 1824, Pendelton District, SC; d. 01 May 1856; m. JOSEPH G JOHNSON, 09 Mar.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM JOLLY, b. 05 Jun 1826, Pendelton District, SC; m. ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH.
- iii. FRANCES RACHEL JOLLY, b. 12 May 1828, Pendelton District, SC; d. 15 Nov 1899; m. JESSIE N WEST, 18 Feb 1845.
- iv. JOHN NEWTON JOLLY, b. 24 Jul 1830, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; d. 01 Mar 1855.
- v. SUSAN EMILY JOLLY, b. 03 Jul 1832, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; m. JOHN A RAINEY.
- vi. VAN BUREN JOLLY, b. 13 Aug 1836, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; d. 01 Sep 1899; m. MARY ANN MARTELL.
- vii. MELISSA ANN JOLLY, b. 23 Apr 1839, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; m. JAMES R WIER.
- viii. JOSEPH M JOLLY, b. 28 May 1842, Twins Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS.
- ix. MARY LOUISE JOLLY, b. 28 May 1842, Twins Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; d. 1864.

10. WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷ SPEED (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Oct 1815 in Anderson District S.C., and died 15 Oct 1879 in Speed Cem. Covington Co., Ms.. He married MARTHA ROBERTSON 27 Feb 1847. She was born 30 Apr 1821, and died 18 Aug 1888.

Children of WILLIAM SPEED and MARTHA ROBERTSON are:

- 20. i. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ SPEED, b. 05 Nov 1855; d. 26 Sep 1919.
- 21. ii. THADDEUS LEROY SPEED, b. 23 Oct 1866; d. 06 Apr 1930.
- iii. SARAH MARGARET SPEED, b. 25 Jul 1848; d. 04 Nov 1925; m. FRANKLIN A ROBERTSON, 1870; b. 1842.
- 22. iv. RACHEL ANN SPEED, b. 12 Jun 1850; d. 30 Oct 1937.
- 23. v. NORA ELLA JANE SPEED, b. 1869.
- 24. vi. WILLIAM MADISON "BILL" SPEED, b. 15 May 1852; d. 04 May 1932.

11. JAMES MONROE⁷ SPEED (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 May 1818 in Anderson District S.C., and died 25 Dec 1896 in Covington Co., Ms. Bur. Leaf River Bap Ch Cem, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married SARAH ROGERS 1838. She was born 18 Oct 1818, and died 05 Mar 1902.

Children of JAMES SPEED and SARAH ROGERS are:

- i. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸ SPEED, b. 01 Aug 1840; d. 10 Apr 1863; m. MARGRET ANN DEWITT, 1860; b. 1840.
- 25. ii. JAMES MONROE SPEED, JR., b. 04 Nov 1842; d. 25 Jan 1932.
- 26. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH SPEED, b. 01 Oct 1844; d. 1881.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON SPEED, b. 11 Apr 1846; d. 26 Apr 1942; m. ELIZABETH "BETTY" CHATERINE BURKHALTER; b. 26 Feb 1853; d. 02 Oct 1937.
- v. JOSEPH WADE SPEED, b. 04 Mar 1848; d. 24 Aug 1913; m. (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH, 1872; b. 1855; m. (2) CORNELIA BURKETT, Aft. 1873.
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED, b. 23 Feb 1850; d. 1909; m. (1) ZORA MCCALLUM; m. (2) MATTIE

PEEPLES.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED:

Covington County, MS. shows that the wife of Benjamin Franklin Speed was Colin Rosanna Ulmer born 1860, married 1874

- vii. MARTHA CAROLINE SPEED, b. 12 Aug 1852; m. WILLIAM NORRIS KEYES, 1869; b. 1848.
- viii. JOHN BALUS SPEED, b. 08 Nov 1854; d. 01 May 1926; m. (1) ANNIE ADELE PATRICK, 03 Sep 1894; m. (2) MARGARET ANN LITTLE, Aft. 1895; b. 1854.
- ix. MARTIN LUTHER TERRELL SPEED, b. 09 Jun 1857; d. 20 Sep 1917; m. MARTHA L NORWOOD, 1880; b. 1854.
- x. LAURA JOSEPHINE SPEED, b. 09 Feb 1860; d. 30 Jan 1906; m. WARREN WEBSTER KNIGHT, 1882; b. 11 Nov 1855; d. 24 Sep 1948.
- xi. MESHACK "SHACK" LAYFAYETTE SPEED, b. 21 Jul 1863; m. (1) LONNA FORD; m. (2) MCDONALD.

12. BENJAMIN ROBERT⁷ SPEED (*SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Anderson District S.C., and died 10 Dec 1909 in Smith Co., Ms. Ebenezer Cem. Smith Co. He married ELLENDER ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH. She was born 18 Oct 1822 in Pendleton District S.C., and died 21 Dec 1896 in Freestone Co., Tx.

Children of BENJAMIN SPEED and ELLENDER DUCKWORTH are:

- i. BENJAMIN R⁸ SPEED, b. 1840, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS.
- ii. ZABUD DUCKWORTH SPEED, b. 1842, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS.
- iii. ELIZABETH P SPEED, b. 1844, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; m. JUDSON ROBERTSON.
- iv. SARAH M SPEED, b. 1845, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; m. JOHN D ROBINSON.
- v. MARY MOSELLE SPEED, b. 04 Feb 1848, Williamsburg, Covington Co., MS; d. 18 Aug 1919, Buried at Clear Creek Cemetery, Smith Co., MS; m. BENJAMIN F GIEGER, 21 Apr 1870.
- vi. S M SPEED, b. 1849.
- vii. WILLIAM W SPEED, b. 1850; d. 18 Oct 1918.
- viii. REBECCA M SPEED, b. 1852; m. SAM L ROGERS.
- ix. RACHEL A SPEED, b. 1855.
- x. JAMES E SPEED, b. 1857.
- xi. BROWN SPEED, b. 1861; m. CYNTHIA LATHRAM.
- xii. FRANCES C SPEED, b. 1864; m. BUD SCOTT.
- xiii. BENJAMIN ROBERT SPEED, JR., b. 1868.
- xiv. ALBERT SPEED, b. 1870.

Generation No. 8

13. FELIX WASHINGTON⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Oct 1823 in Pendleton District S.C., and died 24 Jul 1885. He married HESTER "HETTIE" LANGSTON 16 Dec 1845. She was born 15 Sep 1822, and died 15 Feb 1902.

Children of FELIX SPEED and HESTER LANGSTON are:

- 27. i. CORNELIUS CALHOUN "NEELY"⁹ SPEED, b. 21 Oct 1846; d. 21 Oct 1923.
- ii. LAFAYETTE EBENEZER SPEED, b. 17 Jan 1848; d. 15 Jan 1914; m. MARY EMILY RANDALL BROOKS, 13 May 1866; b. 1836; d. 1910.
- iii. MARY KEZIAH SPEED, b. 25 Mar 1849; d. 08 Sep 1918; m. WILLIAM REDERICK ROGERS, 1867; b. 1847.
- iv. PATRICK MILTON SPEED, b. 17 Feb 1851; d. 17 Feb 1933; m. ALICE ELIZABETH BURELSON, 17 Jan 1877; b. 1862; d. 1944.
- v. JAMES MADISON SPEED, b. 08 Mar 1853; d. 30 Sep 1872.
- vi. ELAM ALEXANDER SPEED, b. 21 Mar 1855; d. 10 Aug 1952; m. MINNIE AWALT.
- vii. RACHEL MAHALIA SPEED, b. 21 Dec 1857; d. 02 Aug 1935; m. JOHN WOMACK.
- viii. CHARITY PAMELA SPEED, b. 21 Dec 1857; d. 09 Sep 1885; m. WILLIAM LOVING MADERIAS; b. 1860; d. 1921.
- ix. ISABEL ESTHER SPEED, b. 02 Sep 1860; d. 1939; m. WILLIAM LOVING MADERIAS, Married Isabel after Charity passed.; b. 1860; d. 1921.
- x. FELIX WASHINGTON SPEED, JR., b. 28 Nov 1862; d. 12 Apr 1956; m. LAURA LANNINGHAM; b. 1866; d. 1954.
- xi. WILLIAM BALDWIN SPEED, b. 13 Apr 1869; d. 03 Dec 1932; m. (1) DAISY JACKSON; m. (2) EVELYN MCLEAN.

- xii. EZRA SPEED, b. Died in infancy..

14. MARY MARGARET⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Oct 1825 in Pendleton District S.C.. She married JAMES SELLERS.

Child of MARY SPEED and JAMES SELLERS is:

- 28. i. JORIAH⁹ SELLERS, b. 26 Dec 1854; d. 17 Sep 1939.

15. ELIZABETH HESTER "LIZZIE"⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 1834 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 25 Sep 1912 in Her dates are on the tombstone at Leaf River Cemetery. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON RAWLS. He was born 1820, and died 1882. She married (2) JOHN WOOD.

Children of ELIZABETH SPEED and GEORGE RAWLS are:

- 29. i. BENJAMIN⁹ RAWLS, b. 1848, Perry Co. MS; d. 1863.
- ii. EMALINE A. "EMILY" RAWLS, b. 1850; d. 27 Jul 1915.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN RAWLS, b. 21 Nov 1852, Perry Co. MS; d. 19 Jul 1927, Covington Co., MS; m. SARAH ANN TISDALE; b. 13 Feb 1855; d. 13 Jan 1925.
- iv. KEZIAH MARGARET RAWLS, b. 1854, Perry Co. MS; d. 16 Jan 1940, Covington Co., MS; m. THOMAS J AULTMAN, 08 Oct 1871; b. 05 Jan 1848, Covington Co., MS; d. 19 Jun 1923, Covington Co., MS.
- v. MARY M RAWLS, b. 02 May 1856, Perry Co. MS; d. 02 Dec 1910, Covington Co., MS; m. CHRISTOPHER A AULTMAN; b. 10 Jan 1852, Covington Co., MS; d. 30 May 1929, Covington Co., MS.
- vi. JAMES ELY RAWLS, b. 13 Nov 1858, Perry Co. MS; d. 08 Mar 1918, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA; m. ISABELLA AULTMAN; b. 15 Mar 1859, Covington Co., MS; d. 27 Nov 1921, Lumberton, Lamar Co., MS.
- vii. EVAN RAWLS, b. 1859, Perry Co. MS; d. 1860.
- viii. ANNIE JANE RAWLS, b. 28 Sep 1861, Perry Co. MS; d. 18 Dec 1938, Covington Co., MS; m. (1) RAMSEY GIEGER; m. (2) CHRISTOPHER A AULTMAN; b. 10 Jan 1852, Covington Co., MS; d. 30 May 1929, Covington Co., MS.
- ix. FELIX RAWLS, b. 08 Dec 1862, Perry Co. MS; d. 17 Aug 1938.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAWLS, JR, b. 07 Feb 1868, Covington Co., MS; d. 19 Feb 1930; m. REBECCA "ROBY" PACE, 11 Feb 1888, Marion County, MS; b. 11 Feb 1867; d. 1959.
- xi. ELIZABETH HESTER RAWLS, b. 1869, Covington Co., MS; d. 1950; m. ARCHIE ABERCROMBIE.
- xii. PATRICK MELTON RAWLS, b. 21 Jul 1870, Covington Co., MS; d. 25 Nov 1941.

16. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR. (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Aug 1834 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 05 Feb 1910. He married LAVINIA PICKERING 10 Mar 1859. She was born 10 Jul 1830, and died 04 Aug 1890.

Children of BENJAMIN SR. and LAVINIA PICKERING are:

- 30. i. JAMES W. JIM⁹ SPEED, b. 03 Feb 1860.
- 31. ii. ALBERT LEE SPEED, b. 14 Dec 1861.
- 32. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE" SPEED, b. 14 May 1864; d. 20 Jun 1933.
- 33. iv. NANCY CAROLINE SPEED, b. 15 Jul 1866; d. 1930.
- v. KEZIAH SPEED, b. 07 Jun 1871; d. 1943; m. WILLIAM "BILL" YOUNG.
- 34. vi. JOSEPH DUCKWORTH "SCABBY JOE" SPEED, b. 08 Feb 1872; d. 07 Apr 1936.
- vii. THADDEUS "THAA" SPEED.
- viii. MARY SPEED, b. 09 Jan 1882; d. 15 Nov 1882.

Notes for MARY SPEED:

Tombstone reads: Mary Speed, daughter of BF and Luvina P. 01091882 - 11151882

- ix. JOHN FRANK SPEED, b. 20 Jun 1876; m. SUSAN WILLIAMSON.

17. MARY JANE⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Feb 1836 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 23 Dec 1918. She married JOSEPH THOMPSON DUCKWORTH 10 May 1854. He was born 18 Aug 1832, and died 04 Mar 1887.

Children of MARY SPEED and JOSEPH DUCKWORTH are:

- i. ZABUD F⁹ DUCKWORTH, b. 20 Dec 1864, Twin; m. MADIE P PEACOCK.
- ii. WILLIAM SPEED DUCKWORTH, b. 20 Dec 1864; d. 1961; m. MARY JANE WARD, 24 Aug 1886; b. 01 Oct 1864; d. 13 Jun 1939.

18. RACHEL MAHALA⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Dec 1839 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 04 Apr 1892. She married JOHN BEN PICKERING 1858. He was born 20 May 1835, and died 04 Apr 1892.

Children of RACHEL SPEED and JOHN PICKERING are:

- i. BENJAMIN THOMAS⁹ PICKERING, b. 13 Nov 1859; d. 1942; m. MARTHA JOANNAH MORRIS; b. 1865.
- ii. WILLIAM HULAN PICKERING, b. 1862; m. KATE WILKINSON; b. 1860.
- iii. CATHERINE "KATIE" PICKERING, b. 1864; d. 1896.
- iv. KEZIAH PICKERING, b. 1867; m. (1) LEM NORRIS; b. 1862; m. (2) JIM BRYANT.
- v. JAMES MONROE PICKERING, b. 1870; d. 1953; m. LUTIE HOOD; b. 1873.
35. vi. MARY PICKERING, b. 20 Dec 1872; d. 1952.
- vii. HENRIETTA EATON PICKERING, b. 02 Aug 1877; m. JIM LEWIS.

19. KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 01 Oct 1937 in Home - Bur. North Union Baptist Church Covington County, Ms.. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK SPELL 04 Jan 1866 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms. Speed Home, son of FREDERICK SULLIVAN and JOANNA SPELL. He was born 06 Oct 1838 in Rankin County, Ms, and died 18 Dec 1905 in Home - Bur. North Union Baptist Church Covington County, Ms..

Notes for KEZIAH CATHERINE SPEED:

Keziah Catherine Speed was a sister to Benjamin Franklin Speed, Jr. Both children of William Wages Speed, Sr. Keziah married William Fredrick Spell . thereby ou connection to the Spell family.

Children of KEZIAH SPEED and WILLIAM SPELL are:

36. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ SPELL, b. 01 Jul 1867, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 20 Jul 1953, Laurel General Hospital, Jones Co., Ms..
- ii. ROBERT WASHINGTON SPELL, b. 27 Jan 1869, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 31 Jan 1869, Infant, died at home.
37. iii. JOANNA LETHA SPELL, b. 04 Mar 1870, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 08 Aug 1969, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
38. iv. PATRICK PULASKI SPELL "PAD", b. 29 Nov 1871, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 01 Feb 1965, Jasper County, MS..
39. v. MARY REBECCA SPELL, b. 29 Oct 1873, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 17 Nov 1942, Methodist Hospital Hattiesburg, Ms..
40. vi. ZABUD TIMOTHY SPELL, b. 28 Dec 1875, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 05 Jan 1930, Collins, Covington County, MS.
41. vii. BENJAMIN MARTIN SPELL, b. 07 Apr 1879, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 12 Aug 1968, Shreveport, La..
42. viii. MAHALA JANE SPELL, b. 29 May 1881, Oakahay, Covington County, Ms.; d. 01 Oct 1962, Nursing home in Magee, Ms..
43. ix. CATHERINE ELIZABETH SPELL, b. 22 May 1883, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 30 Jun 1974, Collins, Covington County, MS.
44. x. FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE SPELL, b. 10 Jun 1884, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 09 Jul 1947, Pensacola, Bayview Co., Fla.
- xi. THOMAS TAYLOR SPELL, b. 18 Jan 1889, Oakahay Covington County, Ms.; d. 18 Jan 1967, Collins, Covington County, MS.

20. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Nov 1855, and died 26 Sep 1919. He married SARAH E DOSSETT Abt. 1881. She was born 29 Oct 1859, and died 08 Jul 1897.

Children of JAMES SPEED and SARAH DOSSETT are:

- i. MARTHA OPHELIA⁹ SPEED, b. 29 Dec 1882; d. 29 Oct 1917; m. JAMES "JIM" SELLERS.
- ii. JOHN THADEIUS SPEED, b. 01 Aug 1884, Died young.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM MCCOY SPEED, b. 28 Mar 1886; m. CLAIRE CREEL.
- iv. ALTON PORTER SPEED, b. 02 Jan 1888; d. 1961; m. LOLA VIOLA SHOEMAKER, 17 Dec 1917; b. 1894; d. 1972.
- v. LAMONT SPEED, b. 1892, Died at 6 months of age.
- vi. ALICE MORONIA SPEED, b. 29 Oct 1894; d. 1912; m. ERNEST F CARROLL, 29 Nov 1912; b. 14 Jan 1892; d. 23 Jul 1936.
- vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SPEED, b. 30 Sep 1895; d. 1923; m. OPAL VERGIE RAINEY, 14 Apr 1923; b. 1901.

21. THADDEUS LEROY⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Oct 1866, and died 06 Apr 1930. He married ANNA JANE DOSSETT 06 Dec 1888. She was born 17 Nov 1870, and died 04 Mar 1934.

Children of THADDEUS SPEED and ANNA DOSSETT are:

- i. JULIUS ADELMAN "DELMON"⁹ SPEED, b. 22 Jan 1895; d. 11 Feb 1961; m. SADIE CRAWFORD, 26 Jan 1921; b. 25 Apr 1897.
- ii. JOSEPH LYMAN SPEED, b. 19 Mar 1902; d. 24 Mar 1931; m. ELIZABETH "BETTY" LEGGETT, 24 Mar 1931; b. 15 May 1915.
- iii. MARY MAGDALENE SPEED, b. 18 Sep 1889; d. 18 Sep 1889.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD SPEED, b. 24 Oct 1890; d. 24 Nov 1961; m. TABETHA SUSAN THOMPSON, 30 May 1913.
- v. DAGMA MAE SPEED, b. 17 Mar 1893; d. 11 Feb 1961; m. FLOYD COLUMBUS PAGE, 06 Jul 1921.
- vi. WILFORD BETHEA SPEED, b. 08 May 1897; d. Abt. Jan 1953; m. LILLIE MAE SANFORD, 21 Jan 1921.
- vii. WINNIE LEE SPEED, b. 16 Oct 1899; d. 02 Dec 1915.
- viii. HARRY GLENN SPEED, b. 08 Sep 1904; d. 02 Dec 1915.
- ix. MARY ELLEN SPEED, b. 31 Jul 1907; m. LEFEL RUTLAND, 16 Jan 1936.
- x. KATHERINE CHESTER SPEED, b. 11 Jun 1910; d. 11 Feb 1962; m. WILLIAM ALLEN LEE, 29 Dec 1933.

22. RACHEL ANN⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Jun 1850, and died 30 Oct 1937. She married TANDY WALKER CRANFORD 1874. He was born 1845, and died 1920.

Children of RACHEL SPEED and TANDY CRANFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁹ CRANFORD, b. 1875; d. 1935; m. MALISSA FORD.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS CRANFORD, b. 1876; d. 1937; m. MAMIE TERRELL.
- iii. TANDY WALKER CRANFORD, JR., b. 1878; m. FLORA GARRISON.
- iv. ROLAND HUSTON CRANFORD, b. 1880; m. LENA MILLER.
- v. SHARP WILEY CRANFORD, b. 1882; m. EVA TREST.
- vi. MARSHAL RAY CRANFORD, b. 1883.
- vii. REV. JACK ELI CRANFORD, b. 1886.
- viii. BESSIE CRANFORD, b. 1888; m. JOHNNIE BATSON.
- ix. MATILDA CRANFORD, b. 1890.

23. NORA ELLA JANE⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 1869. She married ROBERT THEODORE COULTER.

Children of NORA SPEED and ROBERT COULTER are:

- i. AZILEAN⁹ COULTER, b. 1886; m. DAN YAWN.
- ii. ADDY MAY COULTER, b. 1889; d. 1890.
- iii. HATTIE JANE COULTER, b. 1891; d. 1891.
- iv. LAVADA COULTER, b. 1892.
- v. TIMMA COULTER, b. 1894; d. 1894.
- vi. ADA IRENE COULTER, b. 1895.
- vii. RUTHA RACHEL COULTER, b. 1898.
- viii. IDA ELLA COULTER, b. 1905; d. 1954; m. LEONARD MCCARTY; b. 1901; d. 1974.

24. WILLIAM MADISON "BILL"⁸ SPEED (*WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 May 1852, and died 04

May 1932. He married JORIAH SELLERS, daughter of JAMES SELLERS and MARY SPEED. She was born 26 Dec 1854, and died 17 Sep 1939.

Children of WILLIAM SPEED and JORIAH SELLERS are:

- i. LEE MADISON⁹ SPEED, b. 26 Sep 1874; d. 21 Feb 1944; m. (1) SARAH ELIZABETH BREWER; m. (2) WILLIE BAXTER.
- ii. JOHN DAVID SPEED, b. 05 Feb 1876; d. 08 May 1951; m. (1) MATTIE RIDGEWAY; m. (2) ANNIE MOORE; b. 1883.
- iii. MARTHA J. "MATTIE" SPEED, b. 09 Oct 1877; d. 24 Jul 1914; m. CYRUS TANNEHILL.
- iv. JAMES MARTIN SPEED, b. 27 Apr 1879; d. 17 Oct 1942; m. IDA FRANCES HARWELL.
- v. EVANDER FRANKLIN "VAN" SPEED, b. 06 Aug 1880; d. 01 Jul 1960; m. KATHERINE KNIGHT.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON SPEED, b. 09 Aug 1882; d. 1962; m. LOU MILLER.
- vii. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" SPEED, b. 07 Apr 1884; d. Oct 1944; m. MICHAEL "MIKE" BIGLANE; b. 1878.
- viii. WILLIAM WALTER SPEED, b. 29 Dec 1886; d. 1971; m. CARRIE ELIZABETH LOTT.
45. ix. ESTUS LAFAYETTE "FATE" SPEED, b. 26 Dec 1888; d. 20 Dec 1964.
46. x. ROBERT ROE SPEED, b. 25 Jul 1890; d. 10 Apr.
- xi. ADA HILMAN SPEED, b. 29 Jan 1893; d. 20 Mar 1922; m. ERNEST KNIGHT.
- xii. ZETTIE SPEED, b. 20 May 1895; m. (1) CHARLES BRUNIS "DOC" PICKERING; b. 1895; d. 1931; m. (2) W E ALLEN.

Notes for ZETTIE SPEED:

One source shows another husband Charley Bickeridge.

25. JAMES MONROE⁸ SPEED, JR. (*JAMES MONROE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Nov 1842, and died 25 Jan 1932. He married (1) EMALINE A. "EMILY" RAWLS 1868, daughter of GEORGE RAWLS and ELIZABETH SPEED. She was born 1850, and died 27 Jul 1915. He married (2) DELPHIA MURRAY ANDERSON 1881. She was born 24 May 1852, and died 19 Aug 1891. He married (3) LAURA V MAYFIELD Aft. 1891. She was born 23 Feb 1863, and died 11 Nov 1905.

Children of JAMES SPEED and EMALINE RAWLS are:

47. i. JOSEPH WADE⁹ SPEED, b. 19 Nov 1868; d. 06 Feb 1953.
- ii. LUCRETIA SPEED, b. 15 Jun 1872; d. 07 Mar 1903; m. BENJAMIN DANIEL DUCKWORTH; b. 1868.
- iii. EMMANUEL SPEED, b. 1874; m. FRANCIS KNIGHT.
- iv. WILLIAM "BILLY" FRANKLIN SPEED, b. 08 Oct 1870; d. 24 May 1953; m. (1) LOLA IRENE GRANTHAM; b. 26 Sep 1876; d. 12 Jul; m. (2) NELLIE GRANTHAM; b. 12 May 1935; d. 03 May 1972.

Children of JAMES SPEED and DELPHIA ANDERSON are:

- v. HIRAM⁹ SPEED, b. 13 Nov 1884; d. 04 Mar 1888.
- vi. JOHN TRUETT SPEED, b. 27 Jun 1885; d. 27 Jun 1952; m. QUENNIE B. GRAHAM; b. 14 Aug 1889; d. 12 Aug 1964.
- vii. ANNIS SPEED, b. 04 Mar 1888; d. 23 Apr 1967; m. CHARLES FORREST ANDREWS, 01 Jul 1905.
- viii. MYRTLE SPEED, b. 06 May 1890; d. 01 Mar 1958; m. ANSE L MCGEE, 03 Oct 1915.

Children of JAMES SPEED and LAURA MAYFIELD are:

48. ix. WOOD W⁹ SPEED, b. 20 Jun 1893; d. 12 Mar 1930.
- x. GEORGE NAPOLEON SPEED, b. 25 Dec 1894; d. 13 Jul 1896.
- xi. REMA LAURA SPEED, b. 29 May 1896; d. 25 Mar 1914.
- xii. LOU ELLA SPEED, b. 05 Jan 1901; d. Aug 1971; m. BILL DAVIS.

26. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SPEED (*JAMES MONROE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Oct 1844, and died 1881. She married THOMAS BIGLANE 1860. He was born 1837.

Child of SARAH SPEED and THOMAS BIGLANE is:

- i. MICHAEL "MIKE"⁹ BIGLANE, b. 1878; m. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" SPEED; b. 07 Apr 1884; d. Oct 1944.

Generation No. 9

27. CORNELIUS CALHOUN "NEELY"⁹ SPEED (*FELIX WASHINGTON*⁸, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 21 Oct 1846, and died 21 Oct 1923. He married (1) SARAH RISHER. She was born 19 Feb 1851, and died 22 May 1889. He married (2) SUE ALICE DENTON. She was born 10 May 1857, and died 24 Sep 1914. He married (3) SUSAN MARY ROGERS. She was born 15 Jun 1845, and died 13 Jun 1879.

Children of CORNELIUS SPEED and SARAH RISHER are:

- i. JOE LUCAS¹⁰ SPEED.
- ii. SUE ALICE SPEED, b. 20 Sep 1885; m. J C MCDONALD.
- iii. BERT WEAVER SPEED, b. 08 Jun; d. 1925; m. CORETA HUTSON.
- iv. ETHEL SPEED, m. R M FIELDER.
- v. WINNIE SPEED.
- vi. WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE SPEED, b. 1870; d. 1937; m. ELLA DEXTER.

28. JORIAH⁹ SELLERS (*MARY MARGARET*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 26 Dec 1854, and died 17 Sep 1939. She married WILLIAM MADISON "BILL" SPEED, son of WILLIAM SPEED and MARTHA ROBERTSON. He was born 15 May 1852, and died 04 May 1932.

Children are listed above under (24) William Madison "Bill" Speed.

29. EMALINE A. "EMILY"⁹ RAWLS (*ELIZABETH HESTER "LIZZIE"*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 1850, and died 27 Jul 1915. She married JAMES MONROE SPEED, JR. 1868, son of JAMES SPEED and SARAH ROGERS. He was born 04 Nov 1842, and died 25 Jan 1932.

Children are listed above under (25) James Monroe Speed, Jr..

30. JAMES W. JIM⁹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 03 Feb 1860. He married LUANA CARTER. She was born 1867.

Children of JAMES SPEED and LUANA CARTER are:

49. i. ORA¹⁰ SPEED, b. 29 Feb 1884; d. 01 May 1970.
- ii. LAVINIA SPEED.
- iii. SEWELL SPEED, m. COLO COURTNEY.
- iv. ALVIN SPEED.
- v. JEWEL SPEED.

31. ALBERT LEE⁹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 14 Dec 1861. He married BELLE YATES. She was born 1871.

Children of ALBERT SPEED and BELLE YATES are:

- i. BARRETT¹⁰ SPEED.
- ii. LILLIE SPEED.
- iii. BEATRICE SPEED.
- iv. NANNIE SPEED.
- v. DAVID SPEED.

32. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 14 May 1864, and died 20 Jun 1933. He married MARTHA MISSOURI HARRELL 25 Feb 1892. She was born 10 Aug 1864, and died 14 Sep 1933.

Children of BENJAMIN SPEED and MARTHA HARRELL are:

50. i. OTIS¹⁰ SPEED, b. 19 Nov 1892; d. 23 Mar 1941.
51. ii. JOHN THOMAS SPEED, b. 09 Aug 1893; d. 25 Jan 1956.
52. iii. KATE SPEED, b. 21 Mar 1898; d. 21 Nov 1969.
- iv. MARY NINA SPEED, b. 21 Oct 1897; d. 11 Jun 1953.

Notes for MARY NINA SPEED:

Aunt Nina was born with a difficult birth defect, had to walk using a hoe handle, and it was very difficult for her to speak. She never married. A remarkable lady.

53. v. BENJAMIN J. SPEED, b. 23 Oct 1900; d. 20 Sep 1960.
54. vi. HESTER J. SPEED, b. 1902; d. 08 Dec 1970.
55. vii. WALTER SHEA SPEED, b. 15 Jun 1905; d. 18 Jan 1979.
56. viii. LAVINIA SPEED, b. 19 Jun 1907; d. 21 Jul 1991.
- ix. OTIS SPEED.

33. NANCY CAROLINE⁹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Jul 1866, and died 1930. She married THADDEUS ALEXANDER GIBSON 23 Nov 1882. He was born 1852, and died 1920.

Children of NANCY SPEED and THADDEUS GIBSON are:

- i. MAUD¹⁰ GIBSON, m. SANSKY LIEWINE.
- ii. CLAUDE GIBSON, b. 1891; d. 1953; m. CLAUDE BUFORD HENBY; b. 1889; d. 1950.
- iii. ORTH GIBSON, b. 1893; d. 1893.
- iv. JEWEL GIBSON, b. 1895; m. O B BOYD.
- v. SETH GIBSON, b. 1897.
- vi. OSMA ALICE GIBSON, b. 1899; d. 1900.
- vii. VERIS GIBSON, b. 1901; d. 1902.
- viii. WILLIE VAN GIBSON, b. 1904; d. 1919.
- ix. MILDRED GIBSON, b. 1906; m. W L BASS.

34. JOSEPH DUCKWORTH "SCABBY JOE"⁹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Feb 1872, and died 07 Apr 1936. He married MARY E "MOLLY" BREWER. She was born 17 Nov 1873, and died 25 Sep 1946.

Children of JOSEPH SPEED and MARY BREWER are:

- i. LOTTIE¹⁰ SPEED.
- ii. BEADIE SPEED, b. 1897; d. 1897.
- iii. EDITH SPEED, b. 1898; d. 1969; m. THOMAS CHESTER FORD.
- iv. WILLIAM HULON SPEED, b. 1900; d. 1904.
- v. SCOTT SPEED.
- vi. FENTON SPEED, b. 15 Jan 1907; d. 28 May 1978; m. BESSIE HAND.
- vii. LENA SPEED, m. (1) BUSTER MULLINS; m. (2) EMMET JORDAN.
- viii. LELA SPEED, m. CARL TIDWELL.
- ix. MYRTIS SPEED, b. 1917; d. 1945; m. EDWIN KNAPP.

35. MARY⁹ PICKERING (*RACHEL MAHALA⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Dec 1872, and died 1952. She married (1) JOSEPH W HARRELL Bef. 1893. He was born 05 Oct 1868, and died 04 Apr 1896. She married (2) EUGENE F "GUS" GUTHERIE Bef. 1903. He was born 22 Dec 1874, and died 11 Jan 1952.

Children of MARY PICKERING and JOSEPH HARRELL are:

- i. CLARA RUTH¹⁰ HARRELL, b. 29 May 1893; d. 10 Mar 1979; m. ALBERT "A B" JONES; b. 27 Sep 1885; d. 12 Dec 1954.

Notes for CLARA RUTH HARRELL:

Clara Ruth Harrell was a first cousin to Lavinia Speed Knight. Lavinia always called her "Aunt" Ruth because she was Lonnie Knight, Sr.'s aunt since she married his mother's brother, AB Jones.

57. ii. JOHN EARL HARRELL, b. 22 Mar 1895; d. 30 Dec 1930.

Children of MARY PICKERING and EUGENE GUTHERIE are:

- iii. RUBY EUGENIA¹⁰ GUTHERIE, b. 31 Jan 1903; m. J B ROGERS, 20 Dec 1922.

Notes for RUBY EUGENIA GUTHERIE:

The obituary shows survivors as: Mary Earline Harrell of Jones County, Laurel MS, her sister Dorothy Harrell Karolyi of Atlanta, GA., and Elanie Price and Katherine Kitchens, both of Dallaas, TX. (EArline Harrell and Dorothy Harrel were step-sisters.)

- iv. MARIE GUTHERIE, b. 06 Aug 1911; m. D J VAUGHN.

36. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jul 1867 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 20 Jul 1953 in Laurel General Hospital, Jones Co., Ms.. He married NORA VIOLA REDDOCH 26 Dec 1889 in Reddoch, Covington County, Ms., daughter of CALEB REDDOCH and NELLIE PRICE. She was born 23 Jul 1874 in Reddoch, Covington County, Ms., and died 29 Jan 1943 in Dr. Gardner Hospital, Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM SPELL:

Burial: 22 Jul 1953, Salem Baptist Church Cemetary, Covington County, Ms.

More About NORA VIOLA REDDOCH:

Burial: 31 Jan 1943, Salem Baptist Church Cemetary, Covington County, Ms.

Children of FREDERICK SPELL and NORA REDDOCH are:

58. i. NORFLEET NELLIE¹⁰ SPELL, b. 06 Mar 1894, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 05 Feb 1975, Mendenhall, simpson County, Ms..
59. ii. WILLIAM BAXTER SPELL, b. 06 Mar 1894, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 19 Mar 1962, Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas.
60. iii. J. P. SPELL, b. 26 Nov 1897, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 26 Apr 1970, Home - Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..
61. iv. EDWIN MARTIN SPELL, b. 12 Jan 1901, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 20 May 1982, Baton Rouge, La..
62. v. OLIN TIMOTHY SPELL, b. 12 Jun 1905, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 02 May 1979, Covington County Hospital, Collins, Ms..
- vi. VIVIAN ZOLA SPELL, b. 08 Apr 1910, Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 02 May 1956; m. SAMUEL WILLARD GATES, 29 Jun 1940; b. 1911; d. 11 Dec 1994.

More About VIVIAN ZOLA SPELL:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Ala

37. JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 08 Aug 1969 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married ROBERT MILTON MCLEOD 18 Jan 1890 in Bride's home, Covington County, MS., son of JOHN MCLEOD and ELIZABETH POWERS. He was born 13 Jan 1871 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 06 Feb 1927 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS..

More About JOANNA LETHA SPELL:

Burial: 10 Aug 1969, Oakahay Methodist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About ROBERT MILTON MCLEOD:

Burial: 08 Feb 1927, Oakahay Methodist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of JOANNA SPELL and ROBERT MCLEOD are:

- i. CLARENCE HULON¹⁰ MCLEOD, b. 30 Nov 1890, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 04 Nov 1970.

More About CLARENCE HULON MCLEOD:

Burial: Houston V. A. Cemetery, Tx

- ii. CARL RAY MCLEOD, b. 08 Jun 1892, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 09 May 1927, Garland, Tx in a tornado; m. MARY ELIZABETH CRAIG, 1926, Greenville, TX.; b. Virginia; d. Windstorm, TX..

More About CARL RAY MCLEOD:
Burial: Garland, Tx.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CRAIG:
Burial: Garland, Tx

- iii. ALLIE IRENE MCLEOD, b. 27 Dec 1893, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 22 Nov 1986.

More About ALLIE IRENE MCLEOD:
Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

63. iv. LEONA LENORA MCLEOD, b. 18 Jan 1895, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 30 Apr 1983, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
64. v. HERBERT HOBSON MCLEOD, b. 17 Sep 1897, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 15 Apr 1985, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
65. vi. LOUELLA NANCY MCLEOD, b. 17 Sep 1897, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 10 Jul 1995, Houston , Tx.
vii. JOHN NORMAN MCLEOD, b. 06 Nov 1899, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 1936, Austin, TX died in flu epidemic in TX; m. HORTENSE HOLLY; b. Lufkin, TX..

More About JOHN NORMAN MCLEOD:
Burial: Oakahay Methodist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

66. viii. HOMER WARD MCLEOD, b. 31 Aug 1901, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 22 Dec 1977, Baton Rouge, LA..
ix. LAMAR WILLIAM MCLEOD, b. 30 Aug 1903, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 25 Apr 1986, San Antonio, TX.; m. (1) JUANITA MOSELEY, 21 Jun 1931, San Antonio, TX.; b. 10 Oct 1900, Medina City, Banera County, TX.; d. 28 Apr 1969, Pass Christian, Ms.; m. (2) GENEVA MOSELEY SISTER TO 1ST WIFE, 11 Nov 1969, San Antonio, TX.; b. 14 Nov 1905, San Antonio, TX..

More About LAMAR WILLIAM MCLEOD:
Burial: 28 Apr 1986, Mission Park North Cemetery, San Antonio, TX

More About JUANITA MOSELEY:
Burial: 30 Apr 1969, North Mission Park, San Antonio, TX

67. x. ROBERT BYRON MCLEOD, b. 22 Sep 1906, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 21 Dec 1984, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
68. xi. HUGH MILTON MCLEOD, b. 04 Sep 1908, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 28 May 2010, Cuero, Dewitt Co., TX. Buried 30 May 2010, Pioneer Heritage Cemetery, Riverside, Walker Co., TX.
xii. CLARK LANGFORD MCLEOD, b. 08 Sep 1910, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 28 Dec 1970, Houston, TX; m. LURLENE LEONARD, 20 Jun 1937, Biloxi, Harrison County, MS.; b. 14 Feb 1908, Mt. Olive, Covington County, MS.; d. 03 Jan 1998, Twin Lakes Care Center, San Augustine, TX.

More About CLARK LANGFORD MCLEOD:
Burial: 30 Dec 1970, Oakvale Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About LURLENE LEONARD:
Burial: 06 Jan 1998, Oakvale Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

- xiii. FREDDIE RONALD MCLEOD, b. 1913, Gilmer, Covington County, MS.; d. 1916.

More About FREDDIE RONALD MCLEOD:
Burial: Gilmer, Covington County, MS.

38. PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD" (KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 29 Nov 1871 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 01 Feb 1965 in Jasper County, MS.. He married MARY CAROLINE ROGERS 25 Aug 1900 in Covington County, MS. - bride's parents home, daughter of WILLIAM ROGERS and CHARITY JOHNSTON. She was born 24 Jan 1880 in Covington County, MS., and died 22 Aug 1918 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

More About PATRICK PULASKI SPELL "PAD":

Burial: 03 Feb 1965, Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About MARY CAROLINE ROGERS:

Burial: 24 Aug 1918, Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS. - buried with baby Mary Mollie in her arms

Children of PATRICK "PAD" and MARY ROGERS are:

69. i. JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", b. 25 Jul 1901, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 18 Dec 1981, West Monroe, LA..
70. ii. BETHEA T. SPELL, b. 12 Jul 1903, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms. Bethea T. Spell had no middle name; d. 14 Mar 1988.
71. iii. TREVA SPELL, b. 25 Oct 1904, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 20 Jan 2005, Belzoni, MS..
72. iv. EVA SPELL, b. 30 Sep 1906, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 28 Feb 1998, Juneau, Alaska living with granddaughter Carol Susan Hall Shaffer.
73. v. CHARITY LOUISE SPELL, b. 30 Jul 1908, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 13 Jul 1990, Pass Christian, MS.
74. vi. BILLY BARDY SPELL, b. 05 Oct 1910, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 1943, Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS..
- vii. CLEARENE SPELL, b. 1912, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. Feb 1915.

More About CLEARENE SPELL:

Burial: Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

- viii. EFFIE LEE SPELL, b. 19 Sep 1914, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms. Twin to Ledrew Dixon Spell; m. BURLY ROSS READ, 02 May 1936, Laurel, Jones County, MS.; b. 02 Apr 1902, Louin, Jasper County, Ms.; d. 15 Sep 1995, Jasper County Hospital, Bay Springs, MS..

More About BURLY ROSS READ:

Burial: 17 Sep 1995, David Read Cemetery, Jsaper County, MS.

75. ix. LEDREW DIXON SPELL, b. 19 Sep 1914, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 13 Feb 2002, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms. Twin to Effie Lee Spell Read.
- x. SIDNEY LEE SPELL, b. 17 Dec 1916, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 20 Dec 1916.

More About SIDNEY LEE SPELL:

Burial: Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

- xi. MARY MOLLIE SPELL, b. 22 Aug 1918, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 22 Aug 1918.

More About MARY MOLLIE SPELL:

Burial: Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms. buried with her mother

39. MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Oct 1873 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 17 Nov 1942 in Methodist Hospital Hattiesburg, Ms.. She married JAMES AARON TODD 14 Nov 1895 in W E Spell home Covington County, Ms., son of JAMES TODD and NANCY REDDOCH. He was born 28 May 1873 in Covington County, Ms., and died 28 Feb 1949 in Salem Community, Covington County, Ms..

More About MARY REBECCA SPELL:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About JAMES AARON TODD:

Burial: 01 Mar 1949, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of MARY SPELL and JAMES TODD are:

- i. ERNEST H¹⁰ TODD, b. 07 Feb 1897, Oakahay, Covington County, Ms.; d. 20 Dec 1928.

More About ERNEST H TODD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

- ii. RHODA K TODD, b. 15 Sep 1898, Oakahay, Covington County, Ms.; d. 14 Nov 1997.

More About RHODA K TODD:
Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

- 76. iii. JAMES EDWIN TODD, b. 10 Oct 1899, Gilmer, Covington County, Ms.; d. 02 Feb 1973, Forrest General Hospital, Hattiesburg, Ms..
- 77. iv. NANCY CATHERINE TODD, b. 17 Jul 1901, Gilmer, Covington County, Ms.; d. 23 Jul 1986, Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- 78. v. MAMIE LEE TODD, b. 04 Sep 1904, Gilmer, Covington County, Ms.; d. 06 Oct 1973, Home - Salem Community, Covington County, Ms..
- 79. vi. LAURA MYRTIS TODD, b. 01 Sep 1906, Hot Coffee, Covington County, Ms.; d. 14 Dec 2000, Jacksonville, Florida.
- 80. vii. WILLIS BLUNIE TODD, b. 22 Jun 1910, Collins (Salem) Covington County, Ms.; d. 12 Aug 1982, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- viii. JOANNE ALYNE TODD, b. 07 Oct 1913, Collins (Salem) Covington County, Ms.; d. 17 Apr 1990, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.; m. WILLIAM LESTER PATRICK, 03 Nov 1963, First Methodist Church - Laurel, Jones County, Ms.; b. 10 Jan 1903, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas; d. 17 Jun 1973, Baptist Hospital - Jackson, Hinds County, MS..

More About JOANNE ALYNE TODD:
Burial: 20 Apr 1990, Cedar Lawn Cemetery - Jackson, Hinds County, Ms

- ix. ORA DALE TODD, b. 10 Apr 1915, Collins (Salem) Covington County, Ms.; d. 18 Oct 1918.

40. ZABUD TIMOTHY⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 05 Jan 1930 in Collins, Covington County, MS. He married MARTHA LOUVENIA PHARIS 24 Nov 1903 in Jasper County, Ms.. She was born 12 May 1880 in Jasper County, Ms., and died 12 May 1953.

More About ZABUD TIMOTHY SPELL:
Burial: Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

More About MARTHA LOUVENIA PHARIS:
Burial: Union North Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of ZABUD SPELL and MARTHA PHARIS are:

- i. VASHTI¹⁰ SPELL, b. 09 Nov 1904, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 2003; m. GRADY BRUNSON; b. 13 Oct 1894, Clarke County, Ms.; d. 24 Nov 1966.

More About VASHTI SPELL:
Burial: Union Church Cemetery, Clarke County, Ms.

More About GRADY BRUNSON:
Burial: 26 Nov 1966, Union Church Cemetery, Clarke County, Ms.

- 81. ii. CURTIS SPELL, b. 30 Oct 1906, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 23 Jan 1938.
- iii. LESTER JAMES SPELL, b. 23 May 1911, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 12 Sep 2002, Richland, Hinds County, Ms..
- iv. ALTON TIMOTHY SPELL, b. 23 May 1911, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 28 Nov 1917.

41. BENJAMIN MARTIN⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Apr 1879 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 12 Aug 1968 in Shreveport, La.. He married ANNIE LAURA HALL 03 Oct 1909 in Lake Como, Jasper County, Ms., daughter of WASHINGTON HALL and MARY BRYAN. She was born 01 Feb 1885 in Lake Como, Jasper County, Ms., and died 29 Dec 1975 in Shreveport, La..

More About BENJAMIN MARTIN SPELL:
Burial: 14 Aug 1968, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

More About ANNIE LAURA HALL:

Burial: 31 Dec 1975, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of BENJAMIN SPELL and ANNIE HALL are:

- i. ELLIOTT L¹⁰ SPELL, b. 12 Aug 1910, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 01 May 1934.

More About ELLIOTT L SPELL:

Burial: North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

- ii. SUSIE V SPELL, b. 06 Jul 1914, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 02 Sep 1984, Physicians & Surgeons Hospital, Shreveport, La.; m. THOMAS HENRY STILL, 10 Oct 1950, Baton Rouge, La.; b. 14 Jun 1914, Overton, Texas.

More About SUSIE V SPELL:

Burial: 04 Sep 1984, Centuries Memorial Park - Shreveport, La

- iii. LAURA LEE SPELL, b. 10 Nov 1927, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 13 Nov 1927.

More About LAURA LEE SPELL:

Burial: North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

42. MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 May 1881 in Oakahay, Covington County, Ms., and died 01 Oct 1962 in Nursing home in Magee, Ms.. She married WILLIAM VIRGIL MCDANIEL 04 Feb 1906 in Oakahay, Covington County, Ms.. He was born 26 Jun 1876 in Troy, Alabama, and died 16 Nov 1959 in at home.

More About MAHALA JANE SPELL:

Burial: 03 Oct 1962, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

More About WILLIAM VIRGIL MCDANIEL:

Burial: 18 Nov 1959, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of MAHALA SPELL and WILLIAM MCDANIEL are:

82. i. MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, b. 22 Nov 1906, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 25 Jun 2004, Collins Hospital, Covington County, Ms..
83. ii. JAMES CLAUDE MCDANIEL, b. 26 Feb 1910, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 28 Aug 1986, Home Collins, Covington County, Ms..
84. iii. DOYLE RAY MCDANIEL, b. 01 Mar 1916, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 03 Jul 1985, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.
85. iv. ROSCOE MCDANIEL, b. 22 Jun 1922, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 05 Jan 1998, Home - Mt. Olive, Covington County, Ms..

43. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 May 1883 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 30 Jun 1974 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married JAMES WILLIAM VAUGHN 07 Jun 1908 in Home of bride - Covington County, Ms.. He was born 30 May 1872 in Cartersville, Georgia, and died 1932 in Collins, Covington County, Ms.

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH SPELL:

Burial: 01 Aug 1974, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

More About JAMES WILLIAM VAUGHN:

Burial: North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of CATHERINE SPELL and JAMES VAUGHN are:

- i. JAMES PAUL¹⁰ VAUGHN, b. 1909, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 14 Aug 1910.
86. ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH VAUGHN, b. 12 Nov 1910, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 30 Dec 2005, Collins, Covington County, MS.
- iii. WILLIAM HOWARD VAUGHN, b. 05 May 1912, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 26 Dec 1966, Collins, Covington County, MS; m. LOIS BERNICE HERRIN, 02 Feb 1939, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms.; b. 08 Dec 1916, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 07 Jan 1990, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

More About WILLIAM HOWARD VAUGHN:

Burial: 28 Dec 1966, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About LOIS BERNICE HERRIN:

Burial: 09 Jan 1990, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

87. iv. MILDRIDGE FRAZIER VAUGHN, b. 25 Nov 1914, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; d. 03 Oct 2007, Collins, Covington Co., MS - Burial: Leaf River Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington Co., MS.
88. v. AUBREY ROSS VAUGHN, b. 22 Oct 1916, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; d. 29 May 2005, Home - Collins, Covington County, Ms..
89. vi. GARLAND FERRELL VAUGHN, b. 02 Jun 1919, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; d. 06 Feb 2001, Home - Brandon, Rankin County, Ms..
90. vii. MATTIE NELL VAUGHN, b. 29 Jul 1922, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; d. 29 Jun 1946, Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms..
91. viii. GENE LOUIS VAUGHN, b. 04 Jun 1924, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
92. ix. RALPH MURPHY VAUGHN, b. 08 May 1926, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; d. 22 Nov 2008, At his home in Collins, Covington Co, MS buried Salem Baptist Church Cemetary Collins, Covington Co. MS.

44. FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL (*KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Jun 1884 in Oakahay Covington County, Ms., and died 09 Jul 1947 in Pensacola, Bayview Co., Fla. She married (1) WILLIE AMERCY THAXTON 26 Dec 1906, son of AUGUSTUS THAXTON and MATTIE TUCKER. He was born 12 Jun 1879 in Scott Co. Ms., and died 21 Nov 1956 in San Francisco, Greenwood Co. California. She married (2) CHRISTIAN HENRY HEPFER 1930.

Children of FANNYE SPELL and WILLIE THAXTON are:

93. i. HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, b. 21 Jun 1908, Chunky, Newton County, Ms.; d. 09 Jan 1999, At home - Pensacola, Florida.
- ii. ROLAND DALE THAXTON, b. 1910, Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms.; d. Nov 1911, Vicksburg, Ms..
94. iii. MARTHA MERLE THAXTON, b. 02 Apr 1912, Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms.; d. 29 Jun 2010, Linden, Marengo Co., AL cremated-ashes spread in Gulf of Mexico. Memorial service 3 July 2010, First Baptist Church Linden, AL.
95. iv. PRESTON ROGER THAXTON, b. 08 Dec 1914, Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms.; d. 05 Sep 1989, Durham, Pinehurst Co., North Carolina.
96. v. FRANCES JUANICE THAXTON, b. 17 Aug 1916, Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms.; d. 18 Aug 2005, Buried Aug 25 2005.

45. ESTUS LAFAYETTE "FATE"⁹ SPEED (*WILLIAM MADISON "BILL"⁸, WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Dec 1888, and died 20 Dec 1964. He married FRANCES WILLIAMS. She was born 06 Apr 1890, and died 1970.

Children of ESTUS SPEED and FRANCES WILLIAMS are:

97. i. GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰ SPEED, b. 1910; d. 07 Oct 1990.
- ii. GRACIE QUITMAN SPEED, m. RUTLAND.
- iii. LUTIE SPEED, m. BRINSON KNIGHT.
- iv. MINNIE SPEED, m. WILLIAM QUICK.
- v. VICTORIA SPEED, m. VERNON WAKEFIELD.
- vi. ESTUS LAFAYETTE SPEED, JR., m. DORIA ADAMS.
- vii. LOUISE SPEED, m. P W ROGERS.
- viii. WILLIAM THOMAS "BILL" SPEED, b. 1929; d. 1970; m. MAUDINE ISHEE.

46. ROBERT ROE⁹ SPEED (*WILLIAM MADISON "BILL"⁸, WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Jul 1890, and died 10 Apr. He married MARY VIRGINIA ROWLAND. She was born 1897.

Notes for ROBERT ROE SPEED:

One source shows that he married Mary Victoria Sanford and the other shows Mary Virginia Rowland. Do not know which is correct.

Children of ROBERT SPEED and MARY ROWLAND are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ SPEED, b. 28 Jul 1922; d. 21 Dec 1945; m. VIOLET JOSEPHINE FARGA.
- ii. MELVA LOUISE SPEED, b. 15 Feb 1929; m. ROYCE MANASCO.

47. JOSEPH WADE⁹ SPEED (*JAMES MONROE⁸, JAMES MONROE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Nov 1868, and died 06 Feb 1953. He married NEBRASKA JANE PICKERING 16 Mar 1893. She was born 10 Oct 1878, and died 26 Feb 1929.

Children of JOSEPH SPEED and NEBRASKA PICKERING are:

- i. OLA BELLE¹⁰ SPEED, b. 21 Jun 1894; d. 28 Apr; m. WILLIAM TIMOTHY ROGERS, 28 Sep 1909.
- ii. JOHN LISTON SPEED, b. 16 May 1896; d. 30 Jan 1974; m. EMMA STURGIS, 30 Apr 1925.
98. iii. LELAND SPEED, b. 20 Oct 1899.
- iv. IRMA LONEZ SPEED, b. 19 Nov 1904; m. CHARLES L. STEEN, 27 Feb 1931.
- v. WINSTON CLIVE SPEED, b. 23 Feb 1910; d. 18 Feb 1974; m. KATHERYN BELLE ROGERS, 20 Jun 1937; b. 29 May 1921.
- vi. REVA DALE SPEED, b. 13 Mar 1914; m. PRENTISS JORDAN, 06 Jul 1932.
- vii. JAMES PICKERING SPEED, b. 02 Sep 1917; d. 18 Dec 1931.
- viii. JOSEPH BRYON SPEED, b. 15 Jun 1920; m. JAMIE BOGGAN.

48. WOOD W⁹ SPEED (*JAMES MONROE⁸, JAMES MONROE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Jun 1893, and died 12 Mar 1930. He married RACHEL MYRTLE ROGERS 24 Jul 1911. She was born 18 Nov 1893, and died 12 Aug 1967.

Children of WOOD SPEED and RACHEL ROGERS are:

- i. LORA JEAN¹⁰ SPEED, b. 22 Sep 1917; d. 07 Sep 1960.
- ii. JOE THOMPSON SPEED, b. 09 Dec 1913.
- iii. JAMES MONROE SPEED, b. 31 Dec 1915.
- iv. VIRGINIA MAUREEN SPEED, b. 22 Sep 1923.
- v. BRYN HUDSON SPEED, b. 25 Aug 1925.

Generation No. 10

49. ORA¹⁰ SPEED (*JAMES W. JIM⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Feb 1884, and died 01 May 1970. She married J. WELBORN DU^VALL. He was born 1873, and died 1928.

Children of ORA SPEED and J. DU^VALL are:

- i. J. WELBORN¹¹ DU^VALL, JR., b. 29 Jan 1906; d. 22 Feb 1906.
- ii. LUCILLE DU^VALL.

50. OTIS¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Nov 1892, and died 23 Mar 1941. He married D L O JONES 16 Apr 1921. She was born 29 Jul 1902, and died 27 Dec 1979.

Child of OTIS SPEED and D JONES is:

99. i. FAYE NELL¹¹ SPEED.

51. JOHN THOMAS¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Aug 1893, and died 25 Jan 1956. He married BURDETT FLOOD. She was born 25 Jan 1906, and died 21 Nov 1976.

Children of JOHN SPEED and BURDETT FLOOD are:

- i. CHARLES T¹¹ SPEED, b. 29 Nov 1922; d. 21 Aug 1977.

Notes for CHARLES T SPEED:

Charles was a nationally known singer, first with the Marion Snyder Imperial Quartet in Dallas Tx., and then on to Reno NV, where he was a singer for many years. Charles had a wonderful tenor voice and one of his recordings was "Just a Closer Walk With Thee". He sang the tenor solo which was just great. Charles was married but wife's name is unknown. No children.

- ii. CLAIRE LOU SPEED.
- iii. LINEAR SPEED.

Notes for LINEAR SPEED:

Linear was a merchant seaman. Married late in life and had one or two children. I have no information on the names of his wife nor his children. No response to my inquiries.

52. KATE¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Mar 1898, and died 21 Nov 1969. She married MARVIN L. BROOME. He was born 09 Sep 1906, and died 11 Mar 1973.

Child of KATE SPEED and MARVIN BROOME is:

- 100. i. MARTHA LYNNETE¹¹ SPEED, b. 29 Jul 1938.

53. BENJAMIN J.¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Oct 1900, and died 20 Sep 1960. He married LILLIE MAE BROOME. She was born 27 Mar 1901.

Children of BENJAMIN SPEED and LILLIE BROOME are:

- 101. i. MARY RUTH "BECKY"¹¹ SPEED, b. 02 Sep 1933.
- 102. ii. ROBERT JEFFERSON SPEED, SR., b. 17 Aug 1935.
- iii. DORIS "DOT" SPEED, b. 07 Jan 1939; m. RUDOLPH SIMS.
- iv. JOSEPHINE SPEED, b. 30 Jul 1940; m. NORMAN ROBINSON.
- v. EVANGELINE SPEED, b. 17 Mar 1956; m. RALPH PICKERING.

54. HESTER J.¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 1902, and died 08 Dec 1970. She married HARVEY "RED" McDONALD 21 Jan 1928.

Notes for HARVEY "RED" McDONALD:

Hester, Red and Fay Etta are buried at the cemetery in Richton. However, there are no tombstones for Red and Hester.... no way to identify their graves. I know they were buried there for I attended their funerals.

Child of HESTER SPEED and HARVEY McDONALD is:

- 103. i. FAYE ETTA¹¹ McDONALD, b. 14 Mar 1931.

55. WALTER SHEA¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Jun 1905, and died 18 Jan 1979. He married NERINE RAWLS. She was born 26 Oct 1909, and died 15 Dec 1983.

Children of WALTER SPEED and NERINE RAWLS are:

- i. ANNIE MURLE MARTHA¹¹ SPEED, b. 20 Jan 1931; d. 03 Jul 1932.
- 104. ii. IVA JEAN SPEED, b. 24 Apr 1933.
- 105. iii. FLOY BLANCHE SPEED, b. 07 Feb 1936.
- 106. iv. CURTIS ELTON SPEED, b. 15 Nov 1937.
- 107. v. WALTER CARROLL SPEED, b. 15 May 1941.

56. LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR.,*

SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 19 Jun 1907, and died 21 Jul 1991. She married LONNIE KNIGHT, SR. 18 Mar 1925. He was born 25 Dec 1905.

Children of LAVINIA SPEED and LONNIE KNIGHT are:

108. i. LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT, b. 05 Jan 1926.
109. ii. LONNIE KNIGHT, JR., b. 02 Feb 1928.
110. iii. WILEY HARRELL KNIGHT, b. 16 Dec 1933.
111. iv. JIMMY DAVID KNIGHT, b. 10 Apr 1941.
- v. MICHAEL THOMAS KNIGHT, b. 16 Dec 1947.

57. JOHN EARL¹⁰ HARRELL (*MARY⁹ PICKERING, RACHEL MAHALA⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Mar 1895, and died 30 Dec 1930. He married GRACIE QUATES 23 May 1923. She was born 27 Nov 1903, and died 28 Nov 1959.

Notes for JOHN EARL HARRELL:

Bethel Baptist Church Minutes, Covington County, MS, Earl J. Harrell PVT 155 INF 39th Division died 12-30-1930.

Children of JOHN HARRELL and GRACIE QUATES are:

112. i. MARY EARLINE¹¹ HARRELL, b. 24 Apr 1923.
113. ii. DOROTHY JEAN HARRELL.

58. NORFLEET NELLIE¹⁰ SPELL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Mar 1894 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 05 Feb 1975 in Mendenhall, Simpson County, Ms.. She married ROBERT EVERETT SUMRALL 27 Apr 1918 in Collins, Covington County, Ms.. He was born 18 Mar 1891 in Sanford, Covington County, Ms., and died 29 Jan 1948.

More About NORFLEET NELLIE SPELL:

Burial: 07 Feb 1975, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

More About ROBERT EVERETT SUMRALL:

Burial: 31 Jan 1948, Sanford, Covington County, Ms.

Child of NORFLEET SPELL and ROBERT SUMRALL is:

114. i. JOHN ROLAND¹¹ SUMRALL, b. 10 Sep 1919, Sanford, Covington County, Ms.; d. 25 Apr 1988, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

59. WILLIAM BAXTER¹⁰ SPELL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Mar 1894 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 19 Mar 1962 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas. He married ESTHER BELLE KING 14 Apr 1922 in El Campo, Texas Wharton Co., daughter of JOHN KING and VIOLA BROWNING. She was born 18 Jan 1896 in Kilgore, Gregg Co. Texas, and died 15 Oct 1967 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.

More About WILLIAM BAXTER SPELL:

Burial: 22 Mar 1962, National Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., Ms.

More About ESTHER BELLE KING:

Burial: National Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., Ms.

Children of WILLIAM SPELL and ESTHER KING are:

115. i. VIRGINIA BROWNING¹¹ SPELL, b. 10 Jan 1932, McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
- ii. JO-KING SPELL, b. 21 Dec 1934, McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas; d. 08 Feb 2011, Corpus Christi, Texas. Creamated ashes were put in Gulf of Mexico at Padre Beach, Sat Feb. 12, 2011.

60. J. P.¹⁰ SPELL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Nov 1897 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 26 Apr 1970 in Home - Columbia, Marion Co., Ms.. He married CORINNE AMANDA KERVIN 11 Feb 1923 in Jeff Davis Co., Ms., daughter of JAMES KERVIN and ANNIE BROOM. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 14 Jul 1992 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..

More About J. P. SPELL:

Burial: 27 Apr 1970, East Columbia Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co., Ms.

More About CORINNE AMANDA KERVIN:

Burial: 15 Jul 1992, East Columbia Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co., Ms.

Children of J. SPELL and CORINNE KERVIN are:

116. i. FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹ SPELL, b. 27 Oct 1925, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 13 Aug 1981, Marion Co. Hospital Columbia, Ms.
117. ii. JAMES PATRICK SPELL, b. 01 Sep 1929, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
118. iii. THOMAS DAVID SPELL, b. 01 Sep 1931, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

61. EDWIN MARTIN¹⁰ SPELL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Jan 1901 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 20 May 1982 in Baton Rouge, La.. He married CHELLA MARTHA ROGERS 01 Dec 1922 in Bride's home Covington County, Ms., daughter of EDGAR ROGERS and MARTHA THAMES. She was born 13 Dec 1901 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 28 Oct 1968 in Baton Rouge, La..

More About EDWIN MARTIN SPELL:

Burial: 22 May 1982, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

More About CHELLA MARTHA ROGERS:

Burial: 30 Oct 1968, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

Children of EDWIN SPELL and CHELLA ROGERS are:

119. i. BILLIE EDWIN¹¹ SPELL, b. 17 Oct 1928, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 01 Aug 2008, Hammond, LA cremated.
- ii. JACK FREDERICK SPELL, b. 20 Mar 1934, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 26 Oct 2002, Creamated - Nelsonville, Ohio.

62. OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰ SPELL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Jun 1905 in Collins, Ms. Cov. Co., Ms., and died 02 May 1979 in Covington County Hospital, Collins, Ms.. He married ELLA JANE GRAVES 03 Sep 1927 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms., daughter of DANIEL GRAVES and SAPHRONIA WALTERS. She was born 27 Mar 1908 in Ellisville, Jones Co., Ms., and died 18 Jan 1993 in Covington County Hospital, Collins, Ms..

More About OLIN TIMOTHY SPELL:

Burial: 04 May 1979, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

More About ELLA JANE GRAVES:

Burial: 21 Jan 1993, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

Children of OLIN SPELL and ELLA GRAVES are:

120. i. RACHEL OLENE¹¹ SPELL, b. 04 Aug 1928, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 11 Jun 1995, St. Francis Hospital, Monroe, La..
121. ii. JOE GRAVES SPELL, b. 12 Mar 1931, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; d. 05 Aug 2011, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS. Buried 9 Aug. 2011, Highland Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS..
122. iii. VIVIAN EVE SPELL, b. 29 Nov 1933, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
123. iv. JANE BEULAH SPELL, b. 24 Dec 1935, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
124. v. NELDA NORFLEET SPELL, b. 25 Mar 1939, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

125. vi. ELOISE SPELL, b. 17 Jul 1944, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

63. LEONA LENORA¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Jan 1895 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 30 Apr 1983 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married GEORGE DEWEY SPEIGHTS 10 Jul 1925 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Ms., son of JOHN SPEIGHTS and MOLLY WILKS. He was born 10 Apr 1898 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, MS., and died 31 Dec 1986 in Prentiss, Jefferson Davis County, MS..

More About LEONA LENORA MCLEOD:

Burial: 02 May 1983, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About GEORGE DEWEY SPEIGHTS:

Burial: 02 Jan 1987, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Child of LEONA MCLEOD and GEORGE SPEIGHTS is:

- i. MOLLY JOAN¹¹ SPEIGHTS, b. 27 Dec 1927, Port Arthur, TX; d. 06 Apr 1936.

More About MOLLY JOAN SPEIGHTS:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

64. HERBERT HOBSON¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 15 Apr 1985 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms. He married DORIS RATLIFF LAMPTON 01 Dec 1929 in Pike County, MS., daughter of JAMES LAMPTON and BERTHA RATLIFF. She was born 17 Nov 1903 in Darbin, Walthall County, MS., and died 25 Jun 1978 in Marion County, MS..

More About HERBERT HOBSON MCLEOD:

Burial: 17 Apr 1985, Tylertown, Walthall County, MS.

More About DORIS RATLIFF LAMPTON:

Burial: Tylertown, Walthall County, MS.

Child of HERBERT MCLEOD and DORIS LAMPTON is:

- i. JOAN LAMPTON¹¹ MCLEOD, d. 06 Mar, 14 months and 21 days old when died.

65. LOUELLA NANCY¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 10 Jul 1995 in Houston, Tx. She married VANDERBILT ASBERRY SANDERS 11 Aug 1925 in Methodist Parsonage Collins, Covington County, MS., son of GEORGE SANDERS and ELIZABETH HARRISON. He was born 11 Nov 1886 in Flomaton, Fl., and died 02 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS.

More About LOUELLA NANCY MCLEOD:

Burial: 13 Jul 1995, Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, MS.

More About VANDERBILT ASBERRY SANDERS:

Burial: 03 Jul 1957, Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, MS.

Child of LOUELLA MCLEOD and VANDERBILT SANDERS is:

126. i. CARL RAPHAEL¹¹ SANDERS, b. 31 Jan 1930, Norfield, Lincoln County, MS..

66. HOMER WARD¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 31 Aug 1901 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 22 Dec 1977 in Baton Rouge, LA.. He married BERNIE LEA GODBOLD 22 Jan 1928 in Methodist Parsonage Mt. Olive, Covington County,

MS., daughter of MARION GODBOLD and CORA KELLY. She was born 31 Jul 1905 in Copiah County, MS..

More About HOMER WARD MCLEOD:

Burial: 24 Dec 1977, Mt. Olive Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Child of HOMER MCLEOD and BERNIE GODBOLD is:

127. i. NANCY LEA¹¹ MCLEOD, b. 17 Sep 1939, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

67. ROBERT BYRON¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Sep 1906 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 21 Dec 1984 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married ANNA ZARUBOVA 22 Apr 1953 in Rankin County, MS., daughter of ANTAN ZARUBA and MARIE ZELEUKOVA. She was born 31 Jul 1923 in Czechoslovakia, and died 05 May 2004 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

More About ROBERT BYRON MCLEOD:

Burial: 23 Dec 1984, Oakahay Methodist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About ANNA ZARUBOVA:

Burial: 08 May 2004, Creamated - interment- Oakahay Cemetery , Hot Coffee, Covington County, Ms.

Children of ROBERT MCLEOD and ANNA ZARUBOVA are:

128. i. MICHAEL¹¹ MCLEOD, b. 22 Sep 1946, Regensburg, Germany.

129. ii. LOU ANN MCLEOD, b. 22 Jan 1954, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

iii. ROBERT DEWEY MCLEOD, b. 05 Jan 1957, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

68. HUGH MILTON¹⁰ MCLEOD (*JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Sep 1908 in Gilmer, Covington County, MS., and died 28 May 2010 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., TX. Buried 30 May 2010, Pioneer Heritage Cemetery, Riverside, Walker Co., TX. He married SUNSHINE CRISCOE 28 Jun 1936 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, MS., daughter of ROBERT CRISCOE and MOLLIE HOLCOMB. She was born 21 Jul 1913 in Quitman, Clark County, MS..

Child of HUGH MCLEOD and SUNSHINE CRISCOE is:

130. i. HUGH MILTON MCLEOD¹¹ JR., b. 07 Apr 1941, Alexandria, VA..

69. JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL" (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Jul 1901 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 18 Dec 1981 in West Monroe, LA.. He married MITTIE EDNA ROBERTS 26 Jul 1928 in West Monroe, LA., daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTS and LYDIA GARRISON. She was born 13 Dec 1906 in Jonesboro, LA., and died 26 Apr 1981 in West Monroe, LA..

More About JAMES WILLIAM SPELL "BILL":

Burial: 20 Dec 1981, Roselawn Cemetery, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, LA

More About MITTIE EDNA ROBERTS:

Burial: 28 Apr 1981, Roselawn Cemetery, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, LA

Children of JAMES "BILL" and MITTIE ROBERTS are:

131. i. EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, b. 19 Mar 1930, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

132. ii. DORIS IRENE SPELL, b. 30 Aug 1931, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; d. 21 Sep 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

133. iii. MAE ALICE SPELL, b. 03 May 1933, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; d. 29 Jun 1994, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

iv. VENETIA ANN SPELL, b. 25 Jun 1940, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; m. ROBERT LEE SULLIVAN, 19 Dec 1958, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; b. 22 Oct 1929, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; d. 06 Jun 2010, West Monroe, LA Ouachita Parish, LA buried June 8, 2010 Clark Springs Bap. Ch. Cemetery Eros,

Ouachita Parish, LA.

134. v. SANDRA GAIL SPELL, b. 17 Apr 1948, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

70. BETHEA T.¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 12 Jul 1903 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms. Bethea T. Spell had no middle name, and died 14 Mar 1988. He married MARY VIRGINIA CATHEY 20 Dec 1930 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA., daughter of GEORGE CATHEY and MARGARET WILLIAMS. She was born 24 Apr 1912 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA, and died 24 Apr 2003 in at home Crowville, La.

More About BETHEA T. SPELL:

Burial: 16 Mar 1988, Crowville, LA

More About MARY VIRGINIA CATHEY:

Burial: 26 Apr 2003, Crowville, LA

Children of BETHEA SPELL and MARY CATHEY are:

- i. EDWARD BETHEA¹¹ SPELL, b. 12 Nov 1939, Crowville, Franklin Parish, LA.
135. ii. CATHEY AMARYLLIS SPELL, b. 11 Sep 1950, Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA.

71. TREVA¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 25 Oct 1904 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 20 Jan 2005 in Belzoni, MS.. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BUTLER II 19 Jun 1921 in Smith County, MS., son of WILLIAM BUTLER and MARY THOMAS. He was born 17 Sep 1896 in Lamar County, AL, and died 09 Aug 1978 in Lexington, Ms..

More About TREVA SPELL:

Burial: 22 Jan 2005, Eastside Baptist Church Cemetery, Belzoni, Ms.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS BUTLER II:

Burial: 11 Aug 1978, Belzoni City Cemetery, Belzoni, Ms.

Children of TREVA SPELL and WILLIAM BUTLER are:

- 136. i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹¹ BUTLER III, b. 12 Jul 1922, Forrest, Scott County, MS..
- 137. ii. PATRICK WAYNE BUTLER, b. 30 Aug 1924, Forrest, Scott County, MS..
- 138. iii. FRANCES LEE BUTLER, b. 15 Jul 1926, Forrest, Scott County, MS..
- 139. iv. TREVA COLLEEN BUTLER, b. 22 Oct 1929, Isola, Humphrey County, MS..
- v. JAMES QUITMAN BUTLER, b. 05 Nov 1932, Isola, Humphrey County, MS.; d. 27 Aug 1961, James Quitman Butler's ex-girlfriend set his house on fire, then went to the archery lanes where he was and shot him 8 times. She was sentenced to 20 years in the penitentiary. This was all in Florida..
- 140. vi. GEORGE BRANTLEY BUTLER, b. 01 Jun 1936, Isola, Humphrey County, MS..

72. EVA¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 30 Sep 1906 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 28 Feb 1998 in Juneau, Alaska living with granddaughter Carol Susan Hall Shaffer. She married EZRA BRANTLEY MARSHALL 05 Mar 1925 in Indianola, Sunflower County, MS., son of JOHN MARSHALL and LENORA BRANTLEY. He was born 20 May 1887 in Yazoo County, Ms., and died 26 Mar 1972 in Baptist Hospital Jackson, Hinds County, MS..

More About EVA SPELL:

Burial: 04 Mar 1998, Huntsville, Ala

More About EZRA BRANTLEY MARSHALL:

Burial: Kial Cemetery Isola, Humphrey County, Ms.

Child of EVA SPELL and EZRA MARSHALL is:

- 141. i. MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL, b. 06 Feb 1926, Isola, Humphrey County, MS.; d. 01 May 1994, Huntsville, AL.

73. CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 30 Jul 1908 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 13 Jul 1990 in Pass Christian, MS. She married EMMIT BERNARD HICKS 04 Jan 1929 in Sunflower County, Ms., son of MARION HICKS and CATHERINE BROWN. He was born 01 Jan 1900 in Sunflower County, Ms., and died 1965.

More About CHARITY LOUISE SPELL:

Burial: 15 Jul 1990, Floral Hills Cemetery, Gulfport, MS

More About EMMIT BERNARD HICKS:

Burial: Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS.

Children of CHARITY SPELL and EMMIT HICKS are:

- i. ROBERT BERNARD¹¹ HICKS, b. 30 Dec 1929, Isola, Humphrey County, MS..
142. ii. MARIE LOUISE HICKS, b. 04 Aug 1932, Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS..
143. iii. PEGGY JOAN HICKS, b. 12 Mar 1936, Isola, Humphrey County, MS.; d. 27 Apr 2004, Bay St. Louis, Ms. No Burial - Body donated to Tulane Medical Center New Orleans, La..

74. BILLY BARDY¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 05 Oct 1910 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 1943 in Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS.. He married FRANCES CATHERINE CALDWELL Aug 1933 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS., daughter of CHARLIE CALDWELL and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She was born 11 Mar 1914 in Midnight, Humphrey County, MS..

Children of BILLY SPELL and FRANCES CALDWELL are:

- i. MELVIN¹¹ SPELL, b. 14 Dec 1934, Humphrey County, MS.; d. 1957 Killed in service.
144. ii. THADD SPELL, b. 29 Jul 1936, Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS..
145. iii. ALICE MAE SPELL, b. 16 Oct 1939, Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS..
- iv. SILVER JEAN SPELL, b. 13 Dec 1941, Silver City, Humphrey County, Ms.; m. JESSIE JAMES FERGUSON, 13 Dec 2001, Helena, ARK.; b. 13 Jul 1925.
146. v. BARDY CROSS SPELL, b. 11 Dec 1943, Louin, Jasper County, Ms..

75. LEDREW DIXON¹⁰ SPELL (*PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 19 Sep 1914 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 13 Feb 2002 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms. Twin to Effie Lee Spell Read. He married (1) LOUISE MCQUEEN JOHNSON. He married (2) ELIZA JANET ANDERSON 20 Jan 1936 in Collins, Covington County, MS. by Rev. John W Moore, daughter of OLIVER ANDERSON and EMMA HOWARD. She was born 17 Aug 1920 in Perry County, MS., and died 10 Jan 1992 in Moselle, Jones County, MS. home of Tenia.

More About LEDREW DIXON SPELL:

Burial: 16 Feb 2002, Blakely Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About ELIZA JANET ANDERSON:

Burial: 12 Jan 1992, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of LEDREW SPELL and ELIZA ANDERSON are:

147. i. EFFIE KAY¹¹ SPELL, b. 20 Oct 1940, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
148. ii. MARILYN JEANETTE SPELL, b. 06 Mar 1942, Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS..
149. iii. ROGER LEDREW SPELL, b. 04 Feb 1944, Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS.; d. 28 Dec 2009, Tupelo, Lee County, MS Bur 30 Dec 2009 Webster Memorial Gardens, Eupora, Webster Co MS.
150. iv. CHERRY ANGELA SPELL, b. 17 Nov 1949, Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS..
151. v. MARTIN BERLIE SPELL, b. 30 Apr 1953, Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS..
- vi. PEGGY LEE SPELL, b. 28 Mar 1955, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.; m. JAMES HENRY THORNTON, 29 Feb 1980, Jackson, Hinds County, MS; b. 18 Apr 1952, Brownsville, Cameron County, TX.
152. vii. THOMAS JODY SPELL, b. 07 Feb 1957, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
153. viii. TENIA ANNETTE SPELL, b. 16 Dec 1964, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

76. JAMES EDWIN¹⁰ TODD (*MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Oct 1899 in Gilmer, Covington County, Ms., and died 02 Feb 1973 in Forrest General Hospital, Hattiesburg, Ms.. He married NANNIE HELEN BYRNE 20 Apr 1940 in Natchitoches, La, daughter of WILLIAM BYRNE and BLANCHE SUGGS. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Huntington, Arkansas, and died 21 Jul 1995 in Covington County Hospital Collins, Ms..

More About JAMES EDWIN TODD:

Burial: 03 Feb 1973, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About NANNIE HELEN BYRNE:

Burial: 24 Jul 1995, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Child of JAMES TODD and NANNIE BYRNE is:

- i. NANCY KATHERINE¹¹ TODD, b. 15 Jul 1942, Kingston, Jamaica Island; d. 30 Jan 1952.

More About NANCY KATHERINE TODD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

77. NANCY CATHERINE¹⁰ TODD (*MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Jul 1901 in Gilmer, Covington County, Ms., and died 23 Jul 1986 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina. She married ZEBULON MILLER FREEMAN 09 Aug 1929 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of ZEBULON FREEMAN and DOVIE WILSON. He was born 15 Sep 1905 in Rutherfordton, North Carolina, and died 26 Dec 1996 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

More About NANCY CATHERINE TODD:

Burial: 25 Jul 1986, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest City, North Carolina

More About ZEBULON MILLER FREEMAN:

Burial: 28 Dec 1996, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest City, North Carolina

Children of NANCY TODD and ZEBULON FREEMAN are:

154. i. WILLA DEAN¹¹ FREEMAN, b. 06 Nov 1932, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES TODD FREEMAN, b. 01 Mar 1935, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; m. DEBORAH JEAN YATES, 22 Apr 1978, Concord, North Carolina; b. 25 Oct 1955, Concord, North Carolina.

78. MAMIE LEE¹⁰ TODD (*MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Sep 1904 in Gilmer, Covington County, Ms., and died 06 Oct 1973 in Home - Salem Community, Covington County, Ms.. She married HENRY MARVIN DEES 16 Mar 1945 in Home of J A Todd, Covington County, Ms., son of CALVIN DEES and ZONA CARTER. He was born 17 Feb 1913 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Methodist Hospital Hattiesburg, Ms..

More About MAMIE LEE TODD:

Burial: 07 Oct 1973, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About HENRY MARVIN DEES:

Burial: 08 Jul 1999, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Child of MAMIE TODD and HENRY DEES is:

155. i. MARILYN REBECCA¹¹ DEES, b. 05 Feb 1951, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

79. LAURA MYRTIS¹⁰ TODD (*MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Sep 1906 in Hot Coffee, Covington County, Ms., and died 14 Dec 2000 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married JOHN ERNEST BARROW 04 Sep 1927 in Home of Dr. L G Gates - Laurel, Jones County,

Ms, son of HENRY BARROW and LAURA THERRELL. He was born 30 Aug 1907 in Pachuta, Clarke County, Ms., and died 04 May 1989 in South Central Medical Center, Laurel, Jones County, MS.

More About LAURA MYRTIS TODD:

Burial: 18 Dec 2000, Hickory Grove Cemetery Laurel, Jones County, MS.

More About JOHN ERNEST BARROW:

Burial: 06 May 1989, Hickory Grove Cemetery Laurel, Jones County, MS.

Child of LAURA TODD and JOHN BARROW is:

156. i. MARY ALICE¹¹ BARROW, b. 01 Aug 1928, Collins, Covington County, MS.

80. WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰ TODD (*MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Jun 1910 in Collins (Salem) Covington County, Ms., and died 12 Aug 1982 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married ANNIE MAURINE DUCKWORTH 01 Apr 1934 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of JOSEPH DUCKWORTH and ETTA KELLY. She was born 25 Jul 1913 in Ora, Covington County, Ms., and died 14 Dec 1985 in Collins, Covington County, MS.

More About WILLIS BLUNIE TODD:

Burial: 14 Aug 1982, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About ANNIE MAURINE DUCKWORTH:

Burial: 16 Dec 1985, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of WILLIS TODD and ANNIE DUCKWORTH are:

157. i. PEGGY ANN¹¹ TODD, b. 09 Apr 1935, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

158. ii. WILLIS BLUNIE TODD JR., b. 30 Mar 1939, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

81. LESTER JAMES¹⁰ SPELL (*ZABUD TIMOTHY⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 May 1911 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 12 Sep 2002 in Richland, Hinds County, Ms.. He married MARY ALFREDA MISTERFELDT 14 Sep 1940 in Rankin County, Ms., daughter of EDGAR MISTERFELDT and LUCY COLLINS. She was born 13 Aug 1914 in Plain, Rankin County, Ms., and died 31 Jul 2000 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

More About LESTER JAMES SPELL:

Burial: 14 Sep 2002, Richland Cemetery, Hinds County, Ms.

More About MARY ALFREDA MISTERFELDT:

Burial: 02 Aug 2000, Richland Cemetery, Hinds County, Ms.

Children of LESTER SPELL and MARY MISTERFELDT are:

159. i. MARY ALFREDA¹¹ SPELL, b. 11 Jul 1941, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

ii. LESTER JAMES SPELL JR., b. 24 Dec 1942, Columbia, Marion County, Ms..

82. MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL (*MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Nov 1906 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 25 Jun 2004 in Collins Hospital, Covington County, Ms.. She married JAMES OTIS STUBBS 26 Nov 1922 in Home of Virgil McDaniel - Covington County, Ms. by Rev. Boyd, son of JOHN STUBBS and MINNIE FLYNT. He was born 15 Jan 1899 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Collins, Covington County, MS.

More About MARIE MCDANIEL:

Burial: 28 Jun 2004, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About JAMES OTIS STUBBS:

Burial: 21 Apr 1984, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of MARIE MCDANIEL and JAMES STUBBS are:

160. i. MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS, b. 08 Oct 1926, Collins, Covington County, MS.
161. ii. JEAN CLAIR STUBBS, b. 06 Jul 1934, Collins, Covington County, MS.
162. iii. JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS, b. 13 Mar 1940, Collins, Covington County, MS; d. 20 Sep 1981, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

83. JAMES CLAUDE¹⁰ MCDANIEL (*MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Feb 1910 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 28 Aug 1986 in Home Collins, Covington County, Ms.. He married (1) JUANITA MCKEE BAILEY. She died 18 Sep 1994. He married (2) ALMA GRACE TOLBERT 15 Sep 1939 in Home of Rev Archie Abercrombie - Covington County, MS., daughter of JOHN TOLBERT and MYRTIE RUTLANS. She was born in Covington County, Ms..

More About JAMES CLAUDE MCDANIEL:

Burial: 30 Aug 1986, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About JUANITA MCKEE BAILEY:

Burial: 20 Sep 1994, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL and JUANITA BAILEY are:

- i. BOBBY GENE¹¹ BAILEY, b. Juanita's son by another marriage.
- ii. BILLY RAY BAILEY, b. Juanita's son by another marriage.
- iii. THOMAS M BAILEY, b. Juanita's son by another marriage.
- iv. JIMMY STANFORD BAILEY, b. Juanita's son by another marriage.

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL and ALMA TOLBERT are:

163. v. CAROLYN SUE¹¹ MCDANIEL, b. 12 Jul 1942, Collins, Covington County, MS.
164. vi. JAMES ALBERT MCDANIEL, b. 01 Jul 1946, Magee, Simpson County, Ms..

84. DOYLE RAY¹⁰ MCDANIEL (*MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Mar 1916 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 03 Jul 1985 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina. He married IOLA KNIGHT 02 Aug 1939 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of MERIDA KNIGHT and ADDIE POWELL. She was born 09 Mar 1917 in Collins, Covington County, Ms, and died 28 Dec 2002 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.

More About DOYLE RAY MCDANIEL:

Burial: 05 Jul 1985, Westwch Gardens, Bessemer City, North Carolina

More About IOLA KNIGHT:

Burial: 30 Dec 2002, Westwch Gardens, Bessemer City, North Carolina

Child of DOYLE MCDANIEL and IOLA KNIGHT is:

165. i. LINDA RAYE¹¹ MCDANIEL, b. 09 Jul 1944, Newport News, Va; d. 02 Mar 2005, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.

85. ROSCOE¹⁰ MCDANIEL (*MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Jun 1922 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Home - Mt. Olive, Covington County, Ms.. He married LORYE DIXON 21 Jul 1941 in Collins Pastorium, Covington County, Ms. Rev. Mike Jones, daughter of MARTIN DIXON and CHARITY FLYNT. She was born 23 Jun 1923 in Raleigh, Smith County, Ms., and died 25 Sep 1983 in Home - Collins, Covington County, Ms..

More About ROSCOE MCDANIEL:

Burial: 07 Jan 1998, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About LORYE DIXON:

Burial: 27 Sep 1983, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of ROSCOE MCDANIEL and LORYE DIXON are:

- 166. i. DONALD MARTIN¹¹ MCDANIEL, b. 10 Jul 1943, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..
- 167. ii. KENNETH RAY MCDANIEL, b. 14 Dec 1944, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..

86. LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Nov 1910 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 30 Dec 2005 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married VICTOR EARL MAYFIELD 10 May 1940 in Home of Rev. Reese Rogers, Collins, Covington County, Ms., son of EDGAR MAYFIELD and EFFIE JORDAN. He was born 04 Jul 1908 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 17 Jul 1975.

More About LOUISE ELIZABETH VAUGHN:

Burial: 01 Jan 2006, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About VICTOR EARL MAYFIELD:

Burial: 18 Jul 1975, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of LOUISE VAUGHN and VICTOR MAYFIELD are:

- i. BILLY VAUGHN¹¹ MAYFIELD, b. 21 Sep 1941, Colliins, Covington County, Ms; m. JANICE BOUNDS, 04 Sep 1970, Pearl, Rankin County, Ms; b. 30 May 1947, Newton, Newton County, Ms..
- 168. ii. HAROLD LYNN MAYFIELD, b. 04 Feb 1943, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
- 169. iii. JUDY CAROL MAYFIELD, b. 10 Dec 1944, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.

87. MILDRIDGE FRAZIER¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Nov 1914 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 03 Oct 2007 in Collins, Covington Co., MS - Burial: Leaf River Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington Co., MS. He married DOROTHY CHARLOTTE MCGEE 09 Jun 1940 in Leaf River Baptist Church, Collins, Covington County, Ms., daughter of ANSON MCGEE and SARAH SPEED. She was born 21 Dec 1917 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 11 Sep 2008 in Hattiesburg, Forrest co. Ms buried 14th Sept 2008 Leaf River Baptist Church Cemetary Covington Co MS.

More About MILDRIDGE FRAZIER VAUGHN:

Burial: Leaf River Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS

Child of MILDRIDGE VAUGHN and DOROTHY MCGEE is:

- 170. i. SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ VAUGHN, b. 15 Aug 1942, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..

88. AUBREY ROSS¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Oct 1916 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 29 May 2005 in Home - Collins, Covington County, Ms.. He married MELBA WARD Jan 1942, daughter of WILLIAM WARD and CARRIE LANE. She was born 04 Aug 1924 in Ashburn, Ga.

More About AUBREY ROSS VAUGHN:

Burial: 01 Jun 2005, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of AUBREY VAUGHN and MELBA WARD are:

- 171. i. GERALD ROSS¹¹ VAUGHN, b. 17 May 1945, Orland, Fla; d. 15 Feb 1982, St Johns, Newfoundland - storm on oil rig.
- 172. ii. RICHARD ALLEN VAUGHN, b. 07 Oct 1946, Columbus, Ga.
- 173. iii. THOMAS WARD VAUGHN, b. 06 Mar 1951, Pasadena, Texas; d. 02 Jun 2005, Summerville, South Carolina.

89. GARLAND FERRELL¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Jun 1919 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 06 Feb 2001 in Home - Brandon, Rankin County, Ms.. He married KATIE BELLE FLYNT 19 Dec 1942 in Mt Olive, Covington County, Ms. by Rev R R Brigance, daughter of VERNON FLYNT and KATIE HERRINGTON. She was born 28 Sep 1919 in Mt Olive, Covington County, Ms..

More About GARLAND FERRELL VAUGHN:

Burial: 09 Feb 2001, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hinds County, Ms.

Children of GARLAND VAUGHN and KATIE FLYNT are:

174. i. GARLAND FERRELL VAUGHN¹¹ JR, b. 07 May 1944, Magee, Simpson County, Ms..
- ii. JAMES FLYNT VAUGHN, b. 16 Jun 1946, Magee, Simpson County, Ms..

90. MATTIE NELL¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Jul 1922 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms.. She married DEMPHUS DOLFUS (JACK) PICKERING 28 Jan 1939 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of RANDOLPH PICKERING and MILLON KNIGHT. He was born 10 Jun 1920 in Collins, Covington County, Ms, and died in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

More About MATTIE NELL VAUGHN:

Burial: 01 Jul 1946, Willow Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

More About DEMPHUS DOLFUS (JACK) PICKERING:

Burial: Willow Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

Children of MATTIE VAUGHN and DEMPHUS PICKERING are:

- i. JAMES RANDOLPH¹¹ PICKERING, b. 28 Aug 1939, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 26 Jan 2013, Orlando, FL Creamated- ashes buried at Willow Grove Baptist Church Cemetery between his parents..
- ii. DOUGLAS RAY PICKERING, b. 02 Feb 1943, Collins, Covington County, Ms; m. CAROL ELIZABETH DYAR, 23 Feb 1980, Jackson, Hinds County, MS; b. 17 Dec 1939, Purvis, Lamar County, Ms.
175. iii. JACQUELINE NELL PICKERING, b. 17 Mar 1944, Collins, Covington County, Ms.

91. GENE LOUIS¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Jun 1924 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. He married FRANKIE FAYE ELLIS 27 Aug 1949 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of JOHN ELLIS and ETHEL JERNIGAN. She was born 03 Nov 1932 in Smith County, Ms..

Children of GENE VAUGHN and FRANKIE ELLIS are:

- i. DAVID STRATTON¹¹ VAUGHN, b. 22 Mar 1954, Anniston, Alabama; m. VALERIE ANN GILL, 16 Sep 1982.
- ii. GREGORY MARTIN VAUGHN, b. 14 Nov 1963, Carrollton, Ga.

92. RALPH MURPHY¹⁰ VAUGHN (*CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 May 1926 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms, and died 22 Nov 2008 in At his home in Collins, Covington Co, MS buried Salem Baptist Church Cemetary Collins, Covington Co. MS. He married KATIE SUE FILLINGAME 01 Jul 1950 in Home of bride - Forrest County, Ms., daughter of CARY FILLINGAME and KATIE DEARMAN. She was born 11 Aug 1930 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of RALPH VAUGHN and KATIE FILLINGAME are:

176. i. MARTIN CARY¹¹ VAUGHN, b. 24 Jun 1955, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms..
177. ii. SCOTT MURPHY VAUGHN, b. 12 Nov 1958, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms..

93. HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON (*FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH²*

*TALBOT, RICHARD*¹) was born 21 Jun 1908 in Chunky, Newton County, Ms., and died 09 Jan 1999 in At home - Pensacola, Florida. She married ALTON ROSCOE PENNINGTON 14 Jul 1932 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, La, son of BOYD PENNINGTON and ETTA JOHNSON. He was born 24 Apr 1911 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, La, and died 05 Jul 1948 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama.

More About HILDA RAY THAXTON:

Burial: 12 Jan 1999, Pensacola, Florida

Children of HILDA THAXTON and ALTON PENNINGTON are:

178. i. CAROLYN ANN¹¹ PENNINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1934, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.
179. ii. RAY PENNINGTON, b. 08 Dec 1937, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.

94. MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON (*FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE*⁹ *SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR., SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR., ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT, RICHARD*¹) was born 02 Apr 1912 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms., and died 29 Jun 2010 in Linden, Marengo Co., AL cremated-ashes spread in Gulf of Mexico. Memorial service 3 July 2010, First Baptist Church Linden, AL. She married (1) LEON DAVID GORDON in Monroeville, Monroe Co., Alabama, son of ISAACH GROODZINSKI and CORNELIA WALTON. He was born 29 Jan 1909 in Douglasville, Ga, and died 14 Mar 1950 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama. She married (2) FINIS DAVID TYLER 21 May 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of ROSCOE TYLER and MABEL DONELSON. He was born 03 Oct 1909 in Broughton, Hamilton Co., Ill, and died 25 Dec 1972 in Tampa, Fl.

More About LEON DAVID GORDON:

Burial: Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama

More About FINIS DAVID TYLER:

Burial: Broughton, Hamilton Co., Ill

Children of MARTHA THAXTON and LEON GORDON are:

180. i. JOANNE MARGARET¹¹ GORDON, b. 17 Apr 1944, Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama.
- ii. BARBARA ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 01 Jan 1947, Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama.

Children of MARTHA THAXTON and FINIS TYLER are:

181. iii. EMILY JEANNE¹¹ TYLER, b. 08 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
182. iv. DAVID JACKSON TYLER, b. 31 Oct 1935, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.
183. v. MARTHA ELLEN TYLER, b. 18 Nov 1938, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., Ill.

95. PRESTON ROGER¹⁰ THAXTON (*FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE*⁹ *SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR., SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR., ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT, RICHARD*¹) was born 08 Dec 1914 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms., and died 05 Sep 1989 in Durham, Pinehurst Co., North Carolina. He married MARJORIE ALICE RANDALL 28 Nov 1942 in Helena, Montana, daughter of HARRY RANDALL and CATHERINE NELSON. She was born 26 Nov 1918 in Meriden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

More About PRESTON ROGER THAXTON:

Burial: 12 Sep 1989, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia

Child of PRESTON THAXTON and MARJORIE RANDALL is:

184. i. DIANE ELIZABETH¹¹ THAXTON, b. 05 Nov 1949, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

96. FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON (*FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE*⁹ *SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR., SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR., ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT, RICHARD*¹) was born 17 Aug 1916 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms., and died 18 Aug 2005 in Buried Aug 25 2005. She married LEONARD JOHN FOX 25 Feb 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of CHESTER FOX and IDA JEFF. He was born 14 Nov 1908 in Birmingham, Alabama, and died 08 Apr 1963 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About LEONARD JOHN FOX:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of FRANCES THAXTON and LEONARD FOX are:

185. i. FRANCES JUANICE¹¹ FOX, b. 10 May 1938, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.
186. ii. LEONARD JOHN FOX JR., b. 03 May 1942, Long Beach, California.
187. iii. KENNETH LEROY FOX, b. 30 Jul 1943, Kansas City, Kansas.
188. iv. ROBERT THOMAS FOX, b. 02 May 1950, Birmingham, Alabama.
v. WILLIAM EDWIN FOX, b. 20 Jul 1951, Birmingham, Alabama.
189. vi. ELIZABETH JEAN FOX, b. 24 Mar 1960, Luke A F B . Maricopa Co., Arizona.

97. GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰ SPEED (*ESTUS LAFAYETTE "FATE"⁹, WILLIAM MADISON "BILL"⁸, WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 1910, and died 07 Oct 1990. He married CLAUDIA KNIGHT 26 Feb 1926. She was born 10 Apr 1904.

Child of GROVER SPEED and CLAUDIA KNIGHT is:

- i. ABRAHAM NEWTON¹¹ SPEED, b. 23 Feb 1937.

98. LELAND¹⁰ SPEED (*JOSEPH WADE⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, JAMES MONROE⁷, SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Oct 1899. He married KATHERINE RHYMES 30 Aug 1931.

Children of LELAND SPEED and KATHERINE RHYMES are:

- i. LELAND RYHMES¹¹ SPEED.
- ii. JOSEPH LISTON SPEED.
- iii. LAKE CHAMBERS SPEED.
- iv. SHELLEY SPEED.

Generation No. 11

99. FAYE NELL¹¹ SPEED (*OTIS¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) She married JACK LEWIS MCJUNKINS. He was born 20 Dec 1924, and died 04 Jul 1975.

Child of FAYE SPEED and JACK MCJUNKINS is:

- i. MARTHA FAYE¹² MCJUNKINS, b. 05 Oct 1954.

100. MARTHA LYNNETE¹¹ SPEED (*KATE¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Jul 1938. She married ALBERT SAID MASSEN 03 Apr 1957. He was born 15 Jun 1937.

Notes for MARTHA LYNNETE SPEED:

Lynnete is a wonderful musician. She has a beautiful singing voice and plays the piano beautifully.

Children of MARTHA SPEED and ALBERT MASSEN are:

- i. MARY KATHRYN¹² MASSEN, b. 27 Jun 1966.
190. ii. DIANE LYNN MASSEN, b. 21 Oct 1967.
- iii. ALBERT STEVEN MASSEN, b. 03 Apr 1969.
- iv. DAVID LAMAR MASSEN, b. 21 Oct 1970.

101. MARY RUTH "BECKY"¹¹ SPEED (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Sep 1933. She married SHERRELL RUTLAND 30 Apr 1954. He was born 26 Feb 1929.

Children of MARY SPEED and SHERRELL RUTLAND are:

- i. ROBERT LESLIE¹² RUTLAND, b. 16 Nov 1956.
- ii. NANCY LYNN RUTLAND, b. 24 May 1958.

102. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹¹ SPEED, SR. (*BENJAMIN J.*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"*⁹, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ LAWRENCE, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² TALBOT, *RICHARD*¹) was born 17 Aug 1935. He married LINDA BLACKWELL. She was born 17 May 1942.

Children of ROBERT SPEED and LINDA BLACKWELL are:

- i. LISA ANN¹² SPEED, b. 12 Aug 1964.
- ii. LANA LEIGH SPEED, b. 07 Dec 1965.
- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON SPEED, JR., b. 27 Dec 1967.

103. FAYE ETTA¹¹ McDONALD (*HESTER J.*¹⁰ SPEED, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"*⁹, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ LAWRENCE, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² TALBOT, *RICHARD*¹) was born 14 Mar 1931. She married BILLY RAY LEE.

Child of FAYE McDONALD and BILLY LEE is:

- i. BILLY RAY¹² LEE.

Notes for BILLY RAY LEE:

Billy Ray is married and has two sons, however, I don't know the names of either the wife or the sons. No reply to my inquiry to him.

104. IVA JEAN¹¹ SPEED (*WALTER SHEA*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"*⁹, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ LAWRENCE, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² TALBOT, *RICHARD*¹) was born 24 Apr 1933. She married LEE EARL WADE 15 Feb 1950. He was born 15 Dec 1931.

Notes for IVA JEAN SPEED:

Iva Jean has a lovely singing voice and plays the piano beautifully.

Children of IVA SPEED and LEE WADE are:

191. i. HALERON EARL "HAL"¹² WADE, b. 14 Nov 1950.
192. ii. MELANIE SHAWN WADE, b. 10 Aug 1962.
193. iii. TRACY LEIGH WADE, b. 05 Feb 1967.

105. FLOY BLANCHE¹¹ SPEED (*WALTER SHEA*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"*⁹, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ LAWRENCE, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² TALBOT, *RICHARD*¹) was born 07 Feb 1936. She married HARVEY CARTER PRIDGEN 30 Dec 1954. He was born 13 Mar 1936.

Children of FLOY SPEED and HARVEY PRIDGEN are:

194. i. MARK WAYNE¹² PRIDGEN, b. 16 Sep 1957.
- ii. WILLIAM "BILL" PRIDGEN, b. 20 Jun 1960; m. STEPHANIE ANN LANGE, 27 Feb 1988.

106. CURTIS ELTON¹¹ SPEED (*WALTER SHEA*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"*⁹, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED*⁸ SR., *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ JR., *SARAH*⁶ LAWRENCE, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ JR., *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ SR., *ELIZABETH*² TALBOT, *RICHARD*¹) was born 15 Nov 1937. He married GLORIA WALDEN 30 Apr 1961. She was born 19 Aug 1939.

Children of CURTIS SPEED and GLORIA WALDEN are:

195. i. JEFFREY SCOTT¹² SPEED, b. 28 Oct 1965; m. LISA A BOSS, 21 Jun 1990.
- ii. STEPHEN CURTIS SPEED, b. 25 Sep 1969.

107. WALTER CARROLL¹¹ SPEED (*WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 May 1941. He married MARTHA KAY WHITE. She was born 23 Sep 1966.

Child of WALTER SPEED and MARTHA WHITE is:

- i. CHELSEA NERNINE¹² SPEED, b. 05 Sep 1988.

108. LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT (*LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Jan 1926. She married (1) RAYMOND WESLEY FOX Bef. 1941. He was born 04 May 1906, and died 17 Nov 1991. She married (2) F M SMITH, SR. 1941. He was born 24 Sep 1924, and died 15 Jan 1985.

Children of LILLIAN KNIGHT and F SMITH are:

196. i. F M¹² SMITH, JR., b. 01 Aug 1942.
197. ii. VIRGINIA LYNN SMITH, b. 17 Sep 1943.
198. iii. SANDRA LOUISE SMITH, b. 08 Sep 1944.

109. LONNIE¹¹ KNIGHT, JR. (*LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Feb 1928. He married LORICE CAMP 14 Oct 1957. She was born 30 Dec 1928.

Notes for LONNIE KNIGHT, JR.:

Lonnie never could sing worth a hoot, but could play the piano quite well. He had a trio (piano, bass, drums) called The Emanon Trio (no name spelled backwards) and played private parties, Country Clubs, etc. in the Jackson Ms area for 10 years. He had a Bachelor of Music Education Degree from Mississippi Southern (before it became the University of Southern Miss.)

Children of LONNIE KNIGHT and LORICE CAMP are:

- i. STEVEN CAMP¹² KNIGHT, b. 31 May 1952; m. WANDA DEAN ELLIS; b. 20 Jun 1949.

Notes for STEVEN CAMP KNIGHT:

Steven graduated from Millsaps College in Jackson, MS, and went to work for Allstate Ins. Co. in the claims department, then to the Finance Dept, then to Sales Dept. He was self-employed for a while and moved to Dallas TX where he is the manager for C-MAC Mortgage Company from Philadelphia, PA. His wife Wanda is a stewardess for Delta Airlines.

199. ii. RUSSELL NELSON KNIGHT, b. 20 Jun 1958.
200. iii. KAREN KNIGHT, b. 20 May 1959.
- iv. KATHLEEN KNIGHT, b. 23 Jul 1963.

Notes for KATHLEEN KNIGHT:

Kathleen is a surgical Nurse and graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi. she first worked for the Methodist Hospital in Jackson, MS., then moved to Boca Raton, FL for several years, and then moved to Tampa, FL where she now lives and works.

110. WILEY HARRELL¹¹ KNIGHT (*LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Dec 1933. He married PATRICIA RENFRO 23 Jun 1957. She was born 18 Oct 1934.

Children of WILEY KNIGHT and PATRICIA RENFRO are:

- i. AMY LYNN¹² KNIGHT, b. 24 Sep 1965.
- ii. JOHN HARRELL "HAL" KNIGHT, b. 17 Jun 1967; m. MONA HOUSE, 14 Dec 1991.

111. JIMMY DAVID¹¹ KNIGHT (*LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR.,*

WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 10 Apr 1941. He married (1) SANDRA KAY PHILLIPS Bef. 1969. She was born 13 Jan 1944. He married (2) DONNA WOOD STAHNKE Aft. 1971. She was born 07 Jan 1948.

Notes for JIMMY DAVID KNIGHT:

Jimmy has a beautiful batitone singing voice and has appeared often with the Little Theater in Musical Productions in Meridian, MS.

Children of JIMMY KNIGHT and SANDRA PHILLIPS are:

- i. MELISSA CAROLE¹² KNIGHT, b. 05 Sep 1969; m. TODD FISHER, 12 Sep 1987.
- ii. ALISON REHA KNIGHT, b. 30 Jan 1971.

112. MARY EARLINE¹¹ HARRELL (*JOHN EARL¹⁰, MARY⁹ PICKERING, RACHEL MAHALA⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Apr 1923. She married (1) GENE BUTLER. She married (2) BARNEY JONES Bef. 1942.

Children of MARY HARRELL and BARNEY JONES are:

- i. BETTY JEAN¹² JONES, b. 22 Jun 1942.
- ii. ROBERT EARL JONES, b. 31 Jan 1946.
- iii. DAVID MICHAEL JONES, b. 12 Apr 1950.
- iv. MARILYN JONES, b. 14 May 1954.

113. DOROTHY JEAN¹¹ HARRELL (*JOHN EARL¹⁰, MARY⁹ PICKERING, RACHEL MAHALA⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) She married KAROBI.

Children of DOROTHY HARRELL and KAROBI are:

- i. ALLEN¹² KAROBI.
- ii. TERESA KAROBI.

114. JOHN ROLAND¹¹ SUMRALL (*NORFLEET NELLIE¹⁰ SPELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Sep 1919 in Sanford, Covington County, Ms., and died 25 Apr 1988 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms. He married MILDRED LUCILLE BANKSTON 11 Nov 1944 in Purvis, Lamar County, Ms., daughter of ALVIN BANKSTON and LORENE GIBSON. She was born 19 Dec 1920 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms, and died 16 Jan 2006 in Vancleave, Jackson Co., Ms..

More About JOHN ROLAND SUMRALL:

Burial: 27 Apr 1988, Highland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms.

More About MILDRED LUCILLE BANKSTON:

Burial: 20 Jan 2006, Highland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms.

Children of JOHN SUMRALL and MILDRED BANKSTON are:

- i. JOHN ROLAND¹² SUMRALL, JR., b. 16 Apr 1948, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms; m. (1) NANCY LOUISE BATEMAN, 23 Jun 1978; b. 24 Jul 1943, Baton Rouge, La.; d. 08 Dec 1997, Van Cleve, Ms. (drowned in hot tub); m. (2) MARY ELLEN BRYANT, 28 Aug 1999; m. (3) CAROLYN BERNICE MILLER, 13 Nov 2004.

More About NANCY LOUISE BATEMAN:

Burial: 11 Dec 1997, Van Cleve, Ms.

201. ii. ROBERT STEVEN SUMRALL, b. 08 May 1951, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

115. VIRGINIA BROWING¹¹ SPELL (*WILLIAM BAXTER¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Jan 1932 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas. She married WARREN

LEE FARRIS 06 Aug 1954 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas, son of CARLTON FARRIS and RUBY RICHESON. He was born 17 Nov 1932 in Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma, and died 08 Jan 2010 in San Francisco, CA - he was cremated.

Child of VIRGINIA SPELL and WARREN FARRIS is:

202. i. ANNE BROWNING¹² FARRIS, b. 29 May 1965, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

116. FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹ SPELL (*J. P.*¹⁰, *FREDERICK WILLIAM*⁹, *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 27 Oct 1925 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 13 Aug 1981 in Marion Co. Hospital Columbia, Ms. He married HELEN GRACE PIERCE 26 Dec 1952 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms., daughter of ESTUS PIERCE and ADDIE TOLAR. She was born 07 Jul 1930 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..

More About FREDERICK KERVIN SPELL:

Burial: 15 Aug 1981, Columbia, Marion Co., Ms.

Children of FREDERICK SPELL and HELEN PIERCE are:

- 203. i. MELANIE LOU¹² SPELL, b. 04 Nov 1955, Columbia, Marion Co. Ms; d. 02 Aug 2004, San Antonio, Tx.
- 204. ii. LEE FREDERICK SPELL, b. 15 Aug 1957, Columbia, Marion Co., Ms.; d. 22 Dec 2006, Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..
- 205. iii. JIM KERVIN SPELL, b. 05 May 1962, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, La..

117. JAMES PATRICK¹¹ SPELL (*J. P.*¹⁰, *FREDERICK WILLIAM*⁹, *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 01 Sep 1929 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married DORIS ANNE MOSS 29 Nov 1959 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms., daughter of JOHN MOSS and JEWEL LAND. She was born 12 Aug 1928 in San Antonio, Tx.

Children of JAMES SPELL and DORIS MOSS are:

- i. ELIZABETH CORINNE¹² SPELL, b. 06 Sep 1960, Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms.; m. ROBERT MICHAEL BEENE, 28 Dec 1985; b. 28 Mar 1960, Wurzburg, Germany.
- 206. ii. CHRISTINA DIANNE SPELL, b. 06 Sep 1960, Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms..
- iii. JAMES PATRICK SPELL JR., b. 14 May 1963, Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms..
- iv. JOHN FREDERICK SPELL, b. 13 Apr 1966, Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms.; d. 19 Nov 2007, Destin, Florida - Creamated A memorial service was held 25 Nov 2007 at First Baptist Church in Jackson MS.

118. THOMAS DAVID¹¹ SPELL (*J. P.*¹⁰, *FREDERICK WILLIAM*⁹, *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 01 Sep 1931 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married JUNE ELAINE HUGHES 29 May 1954 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms., daughter of BALIS HUGHES and ALOIWE FULGHAM. She was born 07 Aug 1931 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms., and died 12 Oct 2007 in Jackson, MS, Hinds Co. Body Donated UMC Medical School, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

Children of THOMAS SPELL and JUNE HUGHES are:

- i. SUSAN ELAINE¹² SPELL, b. 29 Sep 1956, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- 207. ii. HUGH DAVID SPELL, b. 15 Jul 1960, Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms..

119. BILLIE EDWIN¹¹ SPELL (*EDWIN MARTIN*¹⁰, *FREDERICK WILLIAM*⁹, *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 17 Oct 1928 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 01 Aug 2008 in Hammond, LA creamated. He married (1) OZIE ROSALIE HOLDEN 08 Apr 1950 in Carriere, Pearl River Co., Ms.. She was born 12 Oct 1929 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, La., and died 15 Jan 1990 in Columbus, Ga. He married (2) MARTHA DARBY 11 May 2000 in Los Angeles, Ca..

More About OZIE ROSALIE HOLDEN:

Burial: Creamated - Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, La.

Children of BILLIE SPELL and OZIE HOLDEN are:

- 208. i. DAN ALLEN¹² SPELL, b. 09 Jul 1951, Hammond, Tangipaha Parish, La..
- 209. ii. ELAINE ROSALYN SPELL, b. 22 Sep 1954, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La..
- 210. iii. JULIE ANN SPELL, b. 17 Jan 1961, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La..

120. RACHEL OLENE¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Aug 1928 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 11 Jun 1995 in St. Francis Hospital, Monroe, La.. She married CHARLIE PEEK FOWLER JR. 19 Jun 1949 in Salem Baptist Church, Covington County, Ms., son of CHARLIE PEEK FOWLER SR.. He was born Mar in Jasper Co., Ms., and died 27 Mar 1998 in Thompson, Ga..

More About RACHEL OLENE SPELL:

Burial: 14 Jun 1995, Salem Baptist Church Cemetary, Covington County, Ms.

More About CHARLIE PEEK FOWLER JR.:

Burial: Newelton, La.

Child of RACHEL SPELL and CHARLIE JR. is:

- 211. i. MARK TIMOTHY¹² FOWLER, b. 02 Oct 1955, Corinth, Alcorn Co., Ms..

121. JOE GRAVES¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Mar 1931 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 05 Aug 2011 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS. Buried 9 Aug. 2011, Highland Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.. He married ANNA RUTH WOOD 21 Jun 1958 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Ms.. She was born 01 May 1930 in Nashville, Tenn, and died 23 Aug 2011 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS. Buried 26 Aug. 2011, Highland Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS..

Children of JOE SPELL and ANNA WOOD are:

- 212. i. JOE SCOTT¹² SPELL, b. 19 Mar 1961, Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..
- 213. ii. LAURA SUZANNE SPELL, b. 19 Mar 1963, Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..
- 214. iii. STEVEN LYNNWOOD SPELL, b. 04 Apr 1967, Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..
- iv. SHARON RUTH SPELL, b. 09 Oct 1972, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms; m. RICHARD HENDERSON, 23 May 1999, Pittsburg, Pa; b. 20 Aug 1970, Leith, Edinburgh, Scotland.

122. VIVIAN EVE¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Nov 1933 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married ROBERT SOLOMON MAGEE 21 Jun 1953 in Salem Baptist Church, Covington County, Ms., son of CHARLES MAGEE and MARY HAUGHTON. He was born 20 Sep 1931 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms., and died 23 Jul 2002 in Shreveport, La. hospital.

More About ROBERT SOLOMON MAGEE:

Burial: 26 Jul 2002, Pines Memorial Cemetery, Ruston, La.

Children of VIVIAN SPELL and ROBERT MAGEE are:

- 215. i. BRUCE ROBERT¹² MAGEE, b. 24 Apr 1958, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Ms..
- 216. ii. VIVIAN GAYLE MAGEE, b. 19 Dec 1961, Carthage, Leake Co., Ms..

123. JANE BEULAH¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Dec 1935 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married AMOS CARL FUNDERBURK JR. 22 Nov 1958 in Collins, Covington County, Ms., son of AMOS FUNDERBURK and FRANCES PALMER. He was born 06 Nov 1937 in Savannah, Ga.

Children of JANE SPELL and AMOS JR. are:

- 217. i. OLIN CARL¹² FUNDERBURK, b. 14 Aug 1959, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Ms..

- 218. ii. KAREN CORINE FUNDERBURK, b. 09 Mar 1964, Canoga Park, Los Angeles, Co., Calif..
- 219. iii. KRISTI TERE E FUNDERBURK, b. 17 May 1972, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Ms..
- 220. iv. JOE NATHAN FUNDERBURK, b. 23 Feb 1976, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C..

124. NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Mar 1939 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married DENNIS MITCHELL 11 Feb 1955 in Waynesboro, Wyne Co., Ms., son of BURA MITCHELL and RUTHA KNIGHT. He was born 27 Sep 1937 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

Children of NELDA SPELL and DENNIS MITCHELL are:

- 221. i. DALE¹² MITCHELL, b. 09 Dec 1955, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
- 222. ii. BEVERLY JANE MITCHELL, b. 15 Oct 1957, Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..
- 223. iii. DON BURA MITCHELL, b. 20 Apr 1964, Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..

125. ELOISE¹¹ SPELL (*OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Jul 1944 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married CHARLES RAY CORLEY 13 Aug 1972 in Salem Baptist Church, Covington County, Ms., son of T. CORLEY and AUDRIA CORE. He was born 13 Sep 1935 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Tx.

Child of ELOISE SPELL and CHARLES CORLEY is:

- 224. i. STEPHANIE HELEN¹² CORLEY, b. 23 Jan 1975, Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN..

126. CARL RAPHAEL¹¹ SANDERS (*LOUELLA NANCY¹⁰ MCLEOD, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 31 Jan 1930 in Norfield, Lincoln County, MS.. He married GWENDOLYN JANETTE DAVIS 07 Jan 1955 in Methodist Church Temple, TX., daughter of GORDIE DAVIS and VIOLA COLVIN. She was born 16 Sep 1930 in Waco, TX., and died 24 Nov 1992 in Houston, TX. heart attack.

Children of CARL SANDERS and GWENDOLYN DAVIS are:

- i. CARL¹² VAN SANDERS, b. 22 Aug 1956, Waco, TX..
- ii. LESLIE GWEN SANDERS, b. 17 Jan 1957, Waco, TX..

127. NANCY LEA¹¹ MCLEOD (*HOMER WARD¹⁰, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Sep 1939 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms. She married (1) ILAS ELMER ROUSE, JR. 18 Aug 1962 in Greenwood, Leflore County, MS., son of ILAS ROUSE and LETHA KING. He was born 01 Dec 1934 in Woodville, MS.. She married (2) MICHAEL EDWARD GROBLEWSKI 15 Mar 1980 in Houston, Harrison County, TX., son of AUGUST GROBLEWSKI and JOYCELYN DEAN. He was born 08 Aug 1954 in Dallas, TX..

Child of NANCY MCLEOD and ILAS ROUSE is:

- 225. i. PHILLIP MCLEOD¹² ROUSE, b. 16 Dec 1966, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

128. MICHAEL¹¹ MCLEOD (*ROBERT BYRON¹⁰, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Sep 1946 in Regensburg, Germany. He married SANDRA GALE THOMAS 20 Dec 1970 in Itawamba County, MS., daughter of CLYDE THOMAS and VERA WILLIAMS. She was born 01 Dec 1948 in Lee County, MS..

Children of MICHAEL MCLEOD and SANDRA THOMAS are:

- 226. i. MELISSA QUAYE¹² MCLEOD, b. 31 Oct 1972, Amory, Monroe County, MS.
- ii. JON MICHAEL MCLEOD, b. 17 Dec 1978, Amory, Monroe County, MS.
- iii. MADISON ADELE MCLEOD, b. 23 Nov 1989, Amory, Monroe County, MS.

129. LOU ANN¹¹ MCLEOD (*ROBERT BYRON¹⁰, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Jan 1954 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married GARY LYNN FOWLER 18 Aug 1981 in Collins, Covington County, Ms., son of JAMES FOWLER and DELORES HILL. He was born 16 Mar 1951 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, TX.

Children of LOU MCLEOD and GARY FOWLER are:

- i. GARY CHRISTOPHER¹² FOWLER, b. 28 Jun 1971, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH FOWLER, b. 23 Mar 1984, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- iii. SCOTT ALLAN FOWLER, b. 11 Feb 1989, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

130. HUGH MILTON MCLEOD¹¹ JR. (*HUGH MILTON¹⁰ MCLEOD, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Apr 1941 in Alexandria, VA.. He married KATHLEEN REILLY 15 Jun 1963 in Houston, Harrison County, TX., daughter of LANGSTON REILLY and VIOLET DOHERTY. She was born 23 Feb 1944 in San Antonio, Bexas County, TX..

Children of HUGH JR. and KATHLEEN REILLY are:

227. i. KELLEY¹² MCLEOD, b. 10 Jun 1966, Houston, Harris County, TX..
228. ii. MICHAEL REILLY MCLEOD, b. 02 Jun 1969, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX..

131. EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL (*JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Mar 1930 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married CHARLES HARTWELL CRAWFORD "RED" 20 Mar 1954 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of CHARLES CRAWFORD and RUTHIE WININGER. He was born 29 Oct 1929 in Downs ville, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of EDNA SPELL and CHARLES "RED" are:

229. i. CHARLES RAY¹² CRAWFORD, b. 01 Jan 1955, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
230. ii. DAVID GLENN CRAWFORD, b. 09 Feb 1957, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
231. iii. CATHY LYNNE CRAWFORD, b. 03 Sep 1960, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
232. iv. SUANNE CRAWFORD, b. 23 Aug 1967, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
233. v. PAUL WAYNE CRAWFORD, b. 04 Nov 1969, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

132. DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL (*JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Aug 1931 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, and died 21 Sep 1998 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married JAMES EDWARD STRAHAN 23 Jul 1950 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of BOWEN STRAHAN and ETTA ROBERTS. He was born 09 Nov 1931 in Richland Parish, LA, and died 24 Feb 2005 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

More About DORIS IRENE SPELL:

Burial: 23 Sep 1998, Roselawn Memorial Garden, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, LA

More About JAMES EDWARD STRAHAN:

Burial: 26 Feb 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, LA

Children of DORIS SPELL and JAMES STRAHAN are:

234. i. CAROL JEAN¹² STRAHAN, b. 07 Sep 1952, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; d. 16 Jul 2010, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA.
- ii. PATSY DIANE STRAHAN, b. 02 Jan 1956, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; d. 20 Jun 1996, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; m. CHARLES PATRICK LINDSAY, 26 Jun 1979, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; b. 04 Jan 1952, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

More About PATSY DIANE STRAHAN:

Burial: 24 Jun 1996, Rose-Neath Cemetery Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

235. iii. CYNTHIA IRENE STRAHAN, b. 12 Apr 1962, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
 236. iv. JAMES LOUIS STRAHAN, b. 25 Dec 1967, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

133. MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL (*JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 May 1933 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, and died 29 Jun 1994 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married WILLIE EUGENE SUMRALL SR. 03 Sep 1950 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of EUGENE SUMRALL and PINKIE COWART. He was born 20 Feb 1925 in Iowa Park, Wichita County, TX, and died 26 Aug 2007 in West Monroe, LA buried Hasley cemetery West Monroe Ouachita Parish LA.

More About MAE ALICE SPELL:

Burial: 02 Jul 1994, Hasley Cemetery, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA

Children of MAE SPELL and WILLIE SR. are:

237. i. WILLIE EUGENE SUMRALL¹² JR., b. 28 Aug 1952, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
 238. ii. KENNETH WAYNE SUMRALL, b. 19 Jan 1956, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
 239. iii. JOHN MELVIN SUMRALL, b. 19 Jan 1958, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
 240. iv. SHARON MAE SUMRALL, b. 08 Oct 1961, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

134. SANDRA GAIL¹¹ SPELL (*JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Apr 1948 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married (1) CLYDE NELSON FROST 14 Jun 1968 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of PALMER FROST and ALPHA TRIPP. He was born 12 Apr 1934 in Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, LA., and died 07 Apr 1987 in Downs ville, LA. She married (2) HENRY OLIVER SUMRALL 10 Dec 1984 in Eudora, ARK, son of EUGENE SUMRALL and PINKIE COWART. He was born 03 Jul 1929 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA, and died 13 Apr 2013 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. Buried April 15, 2013 Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove, LA..

More About CLYDE NELSON FROST:

Burial: 09 Apr 1987, Roselawn Cemetery, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, LA

Children of SANDRA SPELL and CLYDE FROST are:

241. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM FROST¹² "SAM", b. 18 Dec 1970, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
 ii. MARGUERITE GAIL FROST, b. 13 Sep 1976, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; m. JEFFERY BYRON ODOM, 15 Jun 2007, Petal, Forrest Co MS; b. 16 Jul 1977, In an airplane while over the ocean (Hattiesburg, Forrest Co MS); d. 26 Jun 2008, West Monroe, LA buried 2 July 2008 Hasley cemetery West Monroe Ouachita Parish LA.
 iii. ROBERT LEE FROST, b. 20 Oct 1980, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; m. JACQUELINE ANN POWELL, 01 Apr 2006, Petal, Forrest County, MS; b. 03 Aug 1978, Lutches, St. James Parish LA.

135. CATHEY AMARYLLIS¹¹ SPELL (*BETHEA T.¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 11 Sep 1950 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA. She married (1) JIMMY LEE WALLER 14 Sep 1968 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA., son of JAMES WALLER and ANNIE BARNES. He was born 15 Oct 1949 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA. She married (2) SAMUEL WADE ROBINSON 03 Nov 1979 in Houston, Harrison County, TX., son of BENJAMIN ROBINSON and IDA HAWTHORNE. He was born 24 Mar 1946 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA.

Child of CATHEY SPELL and JIMMY WALLER is:

242. i. TIMOTHY RAY¹² WALLER, b. 26 Dec 1969, Delhi, Richland Parish, LA.

Child of CATHEY SPELL and SAMUEL ROBINSON is:

- ii. CHRISTEN LYNN¹² ROBINSON, b. 26 Apr 1982, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

136. WILLIAM THOMAS¹¹ BUTLER III (*TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸*

SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 12 Jul 1922 in Forrest, Scott County, MS.. He married VIRGINIA GILLIS 21 Mar 1947 in Melbourne, Brevard County, FL, daughter of CLYDE GILLIS and IRENE KUNSHIER. She was born 04 Sep 1927 in Melbourne, Brevard County, FL.

Children of WILLIAM BUTLER and VIRGINIA GILLIS are:

- i. TIMOTHY CLYDE¹² BUTLER, b. 13 May 1947, Melbourne, Brevard County, FL adopted Child of Virginia's sister.
- ii. JAMES HENRY BUTLER, b. 11 Feb 1945, Melbourne, Brevard County, FL adopted - child of Virginia's sister.

137. PATRICK WAYNE¹¹ BUTLER (*TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Aug 1924 in Forrest, Scott County, MS.. He married ANITA FAYE COOKSEY 21 May 1947 in Melbourne, Brevard County, FL, daughter of ROBERT COOKSEY and ANNIE BLAND. She was born 09 May 1930 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, MS..

Children of PATRICK BUTLER and ANITA COOKSEY are:

243. i. NANCY ANN¹² BUTLER, b. 24 Oct 1951, Leland, Washington County, Ms..
244. ii. JERRY WAYNE BUTLER, b. 23 Nov 1948, Tallahassee Leon County, FL.

138. FRANCES LEE¹¹ BUTLER (*TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Jul 1926 in Forrest, Scott County, MS.. She married HERBERT DAVID PACE 28 Dec 1943 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS., son of DAVID PACE and ETHEL USRY. He was born 28 Mar 1916 in Forrest, Scott County, MS..

Child of FRANCES BUTLER and HERBERT PACE is:

245. i. HERBERT DAVID PACE¹² JR., b. 06 Oct 1944, Indianola, Sunflower County, MS..

139. TREVA COLLEEN¹¹ BUTLER (*TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Oct 1929 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS.. She married HULON WINTER HARDIN 09 Mar 1947 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS., son of LESLEY HARDIN and SUSIE WINTER. He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Dublin, Ms., and died 07 Jul 1995 in Belzoni, MS..

More About HULON WINTER HARDIN:

Burial: Green Crest Cemetery, Belzoni, Ms.

Children of TREVA BUTLER and HULON HARDIN are:

246. i. RONNIE GENE¹² HARDIN, b. 11 May 1948, Indianola, Sunflower County, MS..
247. ii. MARTY KEITH HARDIN, b. 04 Apr 1954, Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS..
248. iii. BRENDA ELAINE HARDIN, b. 26 Aug 1957, Belzoni CityCemetery, Belzoni, Ms..

140. GEORGE BRANTLEY¹¹ BUTLER (*TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jun 1936 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS.. He married GLADYS ANN HITCHCOCK 07 Aug 1956 in Natchez, Adams County, Ms., daughter of HARLON HITCHCOCK and GERTRUDE FULGAM. She was born 23 Mar 1940 in Kosciusko, Attala County, MS..

Children of GEORGE BUTLER and GLADYS HITCHCOCK are:

249. i. APRYL DAWNE¹² BUTLER, b. 20 Nov 1957, Natchez, Adams County, MS..
- ii. ALLEN JOE THOMAS BUTLER, b. 25 Oct 1964, WGreenville, Washington County, MS.; d. 30 Nov 1983.

141. MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL (*EVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR.,*

ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 06 Feb 1926 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS., and died 01 May 1994 in Huntsville, AL. She married GEORGE FRANCIS HALL JR. 27 Jun 1946 in First Baptist Church, Belzoni, Ms., son of GEORGE SR. and GLADYS MOSES. He was born 05 Sep 1921 in Washington, D.C..

More About MOLLY BLANCHE MARSHALL:

Burial: 04 May 1994, Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala

Children of MOLLY MARSHALL and GEORGE JR. are:

250. i. MITCHELL BRANTLEY¹² HALL, b. 26 Jan 1949, Washington, D.C..
251. ii. CAROL SUSAN HALL, b. 30 Apr 1950, Washington, D.C..
252. iii. RANDALL LEE HALL, b. 01 Mar 1953, Washington, D.C..
253. iv. EVA EUGENIA HALL, b. 15 Oct 1959, Huntsville, Madison County, Al.
- v. DOUGLAS MARSHALL HALL, b. 23 Sep 1964, Huntsville, Madison County, Al.

142. MARIE LOUISE¹¹ HICKS (*CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Aug 1932 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS.. She married EDWARD LEOPOLD KLEIN 14 Feb 1953 in East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana, son of EDWARD KLEIN and SERAPHINE DEATEALE. He was born 02 Oct 1917 in Evansville, Vandenburg County, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 2000 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, MO..

More About EDWARD LEOPOLD KLEIN:

Burial: St. Peter's Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, MO

Children of MARIE HICKS and EDWARD KLEIN are:

254. i. CATHERINE MARIE¹² KLEIN, b. 09 Nov 1953, East Chicago, Lake County, Ind..
255. ii. KAREN ANN KLEIN, b. 13 Jun 1956, East Chicago, Lake County, Ind..

143. PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS (*CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Mar 1936 in Isola, Humphrey County, MS., and died 27 Apr 2004 in Bay St. Louis, Ms. No Burial - Body donated to Tulane Medical Center New Orleans, La.. She married CHARLES GEORGE POOL 23 Oct 1953 in Gulfport, Harrison County, MS., son of GEORGE POOL and SARAH. He was born 11 Sep 1936 in Atlantic City, N.J..

Children of PEGGY HICKS and CHARLES POOL are:

256. i. GEORGE CHARLES¹² POOL, b. 22 Apr 1957, Sumter, Sumter County, S.C..
257. ii. ANTHONY JOHN POOL, b. 08 Jun 1958, Sumter, Sumter County, S.C..
258. iii. JO ANN POOL, b. 05 Nov 1959, Misawa AFB, Japan.

144. THADD¹¹ SPELL (*BILLY BARDY¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Jul 1936 in Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS.. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN HODGES 24 Jul 1964 in Phillip, Tallahatchie County, MS., daughter of LEWIS HODGES and GENELLA HODGES. She was born 14 Feb 1945 in Greenwood, Leflore County, MS.. He married (2) OPAL VIRGINIA GALIGHER 18 Dec 1981. She was born 07 Jun 1923 in Middleton, Tn..

Children of THADD SPELL and ELIZABETH HODGES are:

- i. SUSANNE¹² SPELL, b. 21 Sep 1963, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..
- ii. THADD SPELL JR., b. 16 Jun 1966, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS.; d. 20 Dec 1980.

More About THADD SPELL JR.:

Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery Greenwood, Leflore County, MS.

145. ALICE MAE¹¹ SPELL (*BILLY BARDY¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Oct 1939 in Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS.. She married JOHN

MICHAEL GAMBARO 14 Feb 1961 in Brooklyn, New York, son of JOSEPH GAMBARO and LILLIAN. He was born 30 Sep 1939 in Brooklyn , New York.

Child of ALICE SPELL and JOHN GAMBARO is:

259. i. PAMELA MARIE¹² GAMBARO, b. 21 Mar 1963, Brooklyn , New York.

146. BARDY CROSS¹¹ SPELL (*BILLY BARDY*¹⁰, *PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 11 Dec 1943 in Louin, Jasper County, Ms.. He married JUDY PATSY LISHMAN 30 Jul 1965 in Carrollton, Carroll County, MS, daughter of OTHO LISHMAN and ALMA CARROLL. She was born 16 Jan 1948 in Teoc, Carroll County, MS..

Children of BARDY SPELL and JUDY LISHMAN are:

260. i. STAN ALAN¹² SPELL, b. 04 Apr 1966, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..
ii. MELVIN LEAVELL SPELL, b. 02 Feb 1968, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS.; d. 04 Feb 1969.

More About MELVIN LEAVELL SPELL:
Burial: Belzoni, Humphrey County, MS.

147. EFFIE KAY¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON*¹⁰, *PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 20 Oct 1940 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married (1) WILLIAM EARL DEARMAN 20 Jun 1958 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of TRAVIS DEARMAN and SUSAN HART. He was born 16 May 1940 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married (2) ROBERT EDWARD KUHN 30 Aug 1995 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, son of LAWRENCE KUHN and EVA TACHE. He was born 16 Mar 1936 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Mass..

Child of EFFIE SPELL and WILLIAM DEARMAN is:

261. i. MELINDA KAY¹² DEARMAN, b. 15 Jan 1962, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.

148. MARILYN JEANETTE¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON*¹⁰, *PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 06 Mar 1942 in Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS.. She married WALLACE WENDELL BLACKWELL 08 Feb 1961 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of LESTER BLACKWELL and ORETUS EDWARDS. He was born 06 Jan 1939 in White Oak, Simpson County, Ms.

Children of MARILYN SPELL and WALLACE BLACKWELL are:

262. i. LEIGH ANN¹² BLACKWELL, b. 27 Nov 1961, Jackson, Hinds County, MS..
263. ii. EDWARD LAMAR BLACKWELL, b. 30 Jul 1969, Jackson, Hinds County, MS..

149. ROGER LEDREW¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON*¹⁰, *PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 04 Feb 1944 in Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS., and died 28 Dec 2009 in Tupelo, Lee County, MS Bur 30 Dec 2009 Webster Memorial Gardens, Eupora, Webster Co MS. He married REBECCA ANN BOSWELL 12 Dec 1970, daughter of ERNEST BOSWELL and REBECCA HENRY. She was born 07 Jun 1945 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, MS..

Children of ROGER SPELL and REBECCA BOSWELL are:

264. i. REBECCA ANN¹² SPELL, b. 03 Sep 1972, Natchez, Adams County, MS..
265. ii. SHANNON RENEE SPELL, b. 28 Feb 1977, Eupora, Webster County, MS..
iii. BETHANY LORIN SPELL, b. 21 Jul 1982, Eupora, Webster County, MS..

150. CHERRY ANGELA¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON*¹⁰, *PATRICK PULASKI SPELL*⁹ "PAD", *KEZIAH CATHERINE*⁸ *SPEED*, *WILLIAM WAGES SPEED*⁷ *JR.*, *SARAH*⁶ *LAWRENCE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*⁴ *JR.*, *BENJAMIN LAWRENCE*³ *SR.*, *ELIZABETH*² *TALBOT*, *RICHARD*¹) was born 17 Nov 1949 in Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS.. She married LARRY BERNARD RUSSELL 23 May 1969 in Union North Baptist Church, Covington County, Ms., son of LOWERY

RUSSELL and MARY HATHAWAY. He was born 08 Dec 1947 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA.

Children of CHERRY SPELL and LARRY RUSSELL are:

- 266. i. MARLA LYNN¹² RUSSELL, b. 28 Nov 1970, Columbia, Caldwell Parish, LA.
- 267. ii. JASON ALAN RUSSELL, b. 07 Oct 1971, Columbia, Caldwell Parish, LA.
- iii. MARK ALEXANDER RUSSELL, b. 07 Jan 1981, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

151. MARTIN BERLIE¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Apr 1953 in Bay Springs, Jasper County, MS.. He married SHIRLEY ANN LEJEUENE 14 Apr 1979 in Butler, Ala, daughter of AMOS LEJEUENE and PRISCILLA PERRON. She was born 13 Mar 1948 in Basile, La.

Children of MARTIN SPELL and SHIRLEY LEJEUENE are:

- 268. i. JOSHUA KEEVAN¹² SPELL, b. 04 Sep 1979, Lynn, MA.
- ii. BRIANNA MEGHAN SPELL, b. 29 Oct 1980, Newport, RI.
- iii. ASHLEY NICHOLE SPELL, b. 20 Jan 1983, Newport, RI; m. GREGORY BRANDON KNIGHT, 14 May 2011, Collins Baptist Church, Covington County, MS.; b. 05 May 1987, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS.

152. THOMAS JODY¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Feb 1957 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married (1) RHONDA KAY PATTON 26 Feb 1979 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of RONALD PATTON and GEORGIA LOTT. She was born 10 Oct 1956 in Memphis, Tenn. He married (2) BOBBIE NELL WALTERS 16 Nov 1991 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of ARTHUR WALTERS and GAY LEONARD. She was born 22 May in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of THOMAS SPELL and RHONDA PATTON are:

- i. KANDICE LEANNE¹² MARTIN, b. 18 Oct 1975, Jackson, Hinds County, MS. daughter by Rhonda's first marriage.
- ii. THOMAS JAYE SPELL, b. 12 Oct 1981, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- iii. PATRICK TYLER SPELL, b. 27 Dec 1983, Collins, Covington County, MS.

153. TENIA ANNETTE¹¹ SPELL (*LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Dec 1964 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married LARRY LARROY MORRIS JR. 25 Oct 1980 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of LARRY SR. and ALICE BLACKWELL. He was born 06 Jan 1961.

Children of TENIA SPELL and LARRY JR. are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹² MORRIS, b. 09 Jan 1982, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. MICKY LEE MORRIS, b. 19 Jan 1984, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- iii. ANTHONY DANIEL MORRIS, b. 05 Nov 1990, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- iv. AARON DOUGLAS MORRIS, b. 04 Oct 1991, Laurel, Jones County, MS..

154. WILLA DEAN¹¹ FREEMAN (*NANCY CATHERINE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Nov 1932 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married JOHN BLAIR HAGLER 28 Sep 1963 in Raleigh, North Carolina, son of OTIS HAGLER and LOUISE AGEE. He was born 24 Apr 1932 in Glendale, California.

Children of WILLA FREEMAN and JOHN HAGLER are:

- 269. i. KATHERINE LOUISE¹² HAGLER, b. 04 Jul 1965, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 270. ii. JOHN ARTHUR HAGLER, b. 15 Dec 1966, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iii. HEIDI ANN HAGLER, b. 11 Feb 1970, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 11 Feb 1970.

More About HEIDI ANN HAGLER:

Burial: 11 Feb 1970, Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

155. MARILYN REBECCA¹¹ DEES (*MAMIE LEE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Feb 1951 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married JERRY MARLON MCRANEY 06 Mar 1970 in Salem Baptist Church, Collins, Covinton County, MS., son of HOMER MCRANEY and MILDRED RUTLAND. He was born 24 Dec 1948 in Collins, Covington County, MS.

Children of MARILYN DEES and JERRY MCRANEY are:

271. i. MONICA LYNN¹² MCRANEY, b. 25 Mar 1971, Collins, Covington County, MS.
- ii. LEE ANN MCRANEY, b. 17 Jul 1979, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

156. MARY ALICE¹¹ BARROW (*LAURA MYRTIS¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Aug 1928 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married SAMUEL EDWARD GRANT, SR 20 Mar 1946 in West Laurel Baptist Church, Laurel, Jones County, Ms, son of BEN GRANT and ANICE WELBORN. He was born 05 Mar 1926 in Laurel, Jones County, MS..

Children of MARY BARROW and SAMUEL GRANT are:

272. i. SUSAN LYNN¹² GRANT, b. 01 Feb 1953, Guam Island, USA.
273. ii. BARBARA JEAN GRANT, b. 12 Oct 1954, Shaw A.F.B., Sumter County, South Carolina.
274. iii. SAMUEL EDWARD GRANT JR, b. 19 Feb 1958, Laurel, Jones County, MS..

157. PEGGY ANN¹¹ TODD (*WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Apr 1935 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married ARTHUR DALE MINTON 16 Apr 1954 in Collins Baptist Church, Collins, Covington County, MS., son of IRTIS MINTON and ELEANOR ENGLUND. He was born 16 Jan 1929 in Illinois.

Children of PEGGY TODD and ARTHUR MINTON are:

275. i. ARTHUR DALE MINTON¹² JR, b. 02 Mar 1955, Collins, Covington County, MS.
276. ii. CYNTHIA MAURINE MINTON, b. 22 Sep 1956, Collins, Covington County, MS.
277. iii. MARGARET ADELE MINTON, b. 27 Dec 1963, Collins, Covington County, MS.

158. WILLIS BLUNIE TODD¹¹ JR. (*WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms.. He married JO ANN MAHAFFEY 12 Feb 1966 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La, daughter of WALTER MAHAFFEY and JENNETTE MCGEE. She was born 06 Sep 1939 in Liberty Hill, Texas.

Children of WILLIS JR. and JO MAHAFFEY are:

278. i. AUDRA ANN¹² TODD, b. 01 Feb 1967, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.
- ii. JAMES WILLIS TODD, b. 10 Jan 1968, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

159. LESTER JAMES SPELL¹¹ JR. (*LESTER JAMES¹⁰ SPELL, ZABUD TIMOTHY⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Dec 1942 in Columbia, Marion County, Ms.. He married SANDRA FAY DAWSON 12 May 1979 in First Baptist Church - Jackson, Hinds County, Ms., daughter of WALTER DAWSON and FLORIN DAWSON. She was born 08 Jul 1946 in Bolton, Hinds County, Ms., and died 13 Sep 2003 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

More About SANDRA FAY DAWSON:

Burial: 16 Sep 2003, Richland Cemetery, Hinds County, Ms.

Children of LESTER JR. and SANDRA DAWSON are:

- i. JASON DOUGLAS¹² SPELL, b. 30 Jun 1981, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. MARY KATHERINE SPELL, b. 20 Dec 1983, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

160. MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS (*MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Oct 1926 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married LAWRENCE EVERETT ERWIN JR. 16 Oct 1944 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, son of LAWRENCE ERWIN and BENA BROWNING. He was born 13 Aug 1922 in Kelso, Arkansas, and died 10 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Texas.

More About LAWRENCE EVERETT ERWIN JR.:

Burial: Grove Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

Children of MARY STUBBS and LAWRENCE JR. are:

- 279. i. BARBARA ANN¹² ERWIN, b. 18 Nov 1945, Magee, Simpson County, Ms..
- 280. ii. JUDY ERWIN, b. 03 Feb 1947, Shelby, Bolivar County, Ms..
- iii. JOY ERWIN, b. 03 Feb 1947, Shelby, Bolivar County, Ms..

161. JEAN CLAIR¹¹ STUBBS (*MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Jul 1934 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married (1) VANCE JOHNSON ELLIOTT MD 31 Dec 1959 in Odessa, Texas. He died 22 Dec 1981. She married (2) GARRETT FRANK HARNETT 24 Sep 1973.

Child of JEAN STUBBS and VANCE MD is:

- 281. i. VANCE JOHNSON¹² ELLIOTT II, b. 29 Apr 1961, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

Child of JEAN STUBBS and GARRETT HARNETT is:

- ii. BYRAN GARRETT¹² HARNETT, b. 17 Jun 1976, Phoenix, Az.

162. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ STUBBS (*MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 Mar 1940 in Collins, Covington County, MS, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married JACQUELINE BUCK Jun 1966 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, daughter of JAMES BUCK and JUANITA DOWNEY. She was born 28 Sep 1945 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, and died 17 Jan 2001 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS:

Burial: 23 Sep 1981, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

More About JACQUELINE BUCK:

Burial: 19 Jan 2001, Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

Children of JOHN STUBBS and JACQUELINE BUCK are:

- 282. i. CARLEN MELISSA¹² STUBBS, b. 27 Feb 1967, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 283. ii. JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS JR., b. 16 Feb 1977, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

163. CAROLYN SUE¹¹ MCDANIEL (*JAMES CLAUDE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Jul 1942 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married SIDNEY KEMPER MEACHAM JR. 09 Jun 1972 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, son of SIDNEY SR and HEDY HUNT. He was born 06 Apr 1936 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Ms..

Children of CAROLYN MCDANIEL and SIDNEY JR. are:

- i. ANTHONY KENDALL¹² MEACHAM, b. 07 Dec 1973, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. AUBREY KEVIN MEACHAM, b. 07 Dec 1973, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms.; m. BRANDIE NICHOLE KELLEY, 28 Apr 2001, Louisville, Winston County, Ms.; b. 15 Sep 1977, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms..
- iii. SIDNEY KEMPER MEACHAM, b. 17 Dec 1979, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

164. JAMES ALBERT¹¹ MCDANIEL (*JAMES CLAUDE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jul 1946 in Magee, Simpson County, Ms.. He married KAREN FAY BOND 23 Apr 1971 in Wiggins, Stone County, Ms., daughter of OTIS BOND and OLIVE ALEXANDER. She was born 23 Jul 1944 in Wiggins, Stone County, Ms..

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL and KAREN BOND are:

284. i. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹² MCDANIEL, b. 09 Jan 1973, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.
ii. KELLY ANN MCDANIEL, b. 29 Apr 1977, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.; m. MICHAEL WAYNE GRIFFIN, 23 Jun 2001, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms.; b. 03 Dec 1975, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Ms..

165. LINDA RAYE¹¹ MCDANIEL (*DOYLE RAY¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Jul 1944 in Newport News, Va, and died 02 Mar 2005 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina. She married BOBBY GAUSE 02 Jun 1964.

More About LINDA RAYE MCDANIEL:

Burial: 06 Mar 2005, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina

Child of LINDA MCDANIEL and BOBBY GAUSE is:

285. i. TIMOTHY RAY¹² GAUSE, b. 02 Mar 1965, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.

166. DONALD MARTIN¹¹ MCDANIEL (*ROSCOE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Jul 1943 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms.. He married (1) LILY ONERVA ARTOS 14 Nov 1969 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, daughter of ERIK HALTTUNEN and LILLY ARTOS. She was born 28 Jun 1942 in Helsinki, Finland, and died 25 Oct 1995 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma. He married (2) MARTHA CAROLYN JAMES 16 Aug 1977 in Collins Methodist Church, Covington County, Ms..

More About LILY ONERVA ARTOS:

Burial: 28 Oct 1995, Altus Cemetery, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Child of DONALD MCDANIEL and LILY ARTOS is:

- i. DONALD MICHAEL¹² MCDANIEL, b. 09 Sep 1970, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii; m. JANET LYNN JARNAGIN, 14 Feb 2003, Collins, Covington County, MS.; b. 03 Mar 1964, Joliet, Joliet County, Illinois.

167. KENNETH RAY¹¹ MCDANIEL (*ROSCOE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Dec 1944 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms.. He married BARBARA ANN GATEWOOD 11 Jul 1964 in Ora Baptist Church, Collins, Covington County, Ms, daughter of D GATEWOOD and POLLY SUMMNER. She was born 26 Jun 1946 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms.

Children of KENNETH MCDANIEL and BARBARA GATEWOOD are:

286. i. CINDY LYNN¹² MCDANIEL, b. 13 May 1968, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
287. ii. KENNETH MARK MCDANIEL, b. 17 Jan 1970, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..

168. HAROLD LYNN¹¹ MAYFIELD (*LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Feb 1943 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. He married RANDA KAY RAY 04 Jul 1965 in Collins Methodist Church, Covington County, Ms., daughter of RANDOLPH RAY and MILDRED THAXTON. She was born 24 Jul 1943 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of HAROLD MAYFIELD and RANDA RAY are:

288. i. GINA LYNN¹² MAYFIELD, b. 22 Sep 1967, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
ii. KYLE RAY MAYFIELD, b. 29 Nov 1969, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.; m. TONI LEI DYKES, 08 Jul

- 1995, Heidelberg, Jasper County, Ms; b. 07 Oct 1971, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..
289. iii. INA KAY MAYFIELD, b. 15 Feb 1974, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

169. JUDY CAROL¹¹ MAYFIELD (*LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Dec 1944 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. She married HENRY LAFAYETTE LEONARD 20 Nov 1965 in Salem Baptist Church, Collins, Covinton County, MS., son of SAM LEONARD and CARMIE SULLIVAN. He was born 30 Sep 1942 in Mt Olive, Covington County, Ms..

Children of JUDY MAYFIELD and HENRY LEONARD are:

290. i. HENRY CHRISTOPHER¹² LEONARD, b. 10 May 1968, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
291. ii. CARMEN ELIZABETH LEONARD, b. 27 Jul 1970, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

170. SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ VAUGHN (*MILDRIDGE FRAZIER¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Aug 1942 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms.. She married (1) JR. CHARLES HENRY KINSEY JR., son of CHARLES SR and MILDRED TILLET. He was born 01 Jun 1941 in Norfolk, VA, and died 25 Aug 2009 in Creamated- Ashes at Leaf River Baptist Church Covington Co MS. She married (2) JAMES MANFRED EDWARDS 09 Sep 1962 in Chapel, Fort Monroe, Va, son of ROBERT EDWARDS and RUBY ABERNATHY. He was born 13 Mar 1941 in Petersburg, Va, and died 30 Jun 1987 in Durham, North Carolina.

More About JAMES MANFRED EDWARDS:

Burial: 03 Jul 1987, Chester, Va

Children of SARAH VAUGHN and JAMES EDWARDS are:

292. i. DAVID BLAINE¹² EDWARDS, b. 03 Oct 1964, Battle Creek, Michigan.
293. ii. STEPHEN TYLOR EDWARDS, b. 09 Feb 1967, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

171. GERALD ROSS¹¹ VAUGHN (*AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 May 1945 in Orland, Fla, and died 15 Feb 1982 in St Johns, Newfoundland - storm on oil rig. He married GLORIA JEAN ELLZY 03 Jul 1964 in Cold Springs Church, Collins, Covington County, Ms., daughter of ERBY ELLZY and VICTORIA FLOYD. She was born 31 Aug 1945 in Brandon, Rankin County, Ms., and died 16 Nov 2012 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS. Buried 18 Nov. 2012, Collins City Cemetery, Covington Co., MS.

More About GERALD ROSS VAUGHN:

Burial: At sea in Atlantic Ocean

Children of GERALD VAUGHN and GLORIA ELLZY are:

294. i. JERI KAYE¹² VAUGHN, b. 24 Oct 1965, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
295. ii. TERI FAYE VAUGHN, b. 24 Oct 1965, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
iii. JAMES MICHAEL VAUGHN, b. 02 Sep 1966, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.

172. RICHARD ALLEN¹¹ VAUGHN (*AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Oct 1946 in Columbus, Ga. He married (1) DIANE WINDHAM³ Oct 1966 in Seminary, Covington County, Ms., daughter of BEN WINDHAM. He married (2) GWENDOLYN WARDEN Apr 1971, daughter of ELMER WARDEN and MINNIE CLIFTON. She was born 20 Mar 1956 in Richton, Perry County, Ms., and died 01 Aug 1984. He married (3) EDDIE LOU DEMENT Apr 1979, daughter of WILSON DEMENT and DALE. She was born 31 Aug 1953 in Ovett, Jones County, Ms.. He married (4) LENORA KAY KEATHLEY 31 Dec 1998 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms., daughter of JOHN KEATHLEY and ANNIE BYRD. She was born 04 Jun 1952.

Child of RICHARD VAUGHN and DIANE WINDHAM is:

- i. CONNIE DIANA¹² VAUGHN, b. 14 Feb 1967, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. Note: Diane married a McDonald that adopted Connie Diana.

Children of RICHARD VAUGHN and GWENDOLYN WARDEN are:

296. ii. CAROL ANN¹² VAUGHN, b. 13 Feb 1972, Colliins, Covington County, Ms.
297. iii. VALORIE LEA VAUGHN, b. 29 Aug 1973, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
298. iv. CHASE VAUGHN, b. 09 Oct 1974, Richton, Perry County, Ms..
299. v. AUBREY JASON VAUGHN, b. 14 Oct 1975, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.; d. 17 Mar 1996, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of RICHARD VAUGHN and EDDIE DEMENT are:

300. vi. RICHARD CHAD¹² VAUGHN, b. 10 Oct 1980, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- vii. CORY WILSON VAUGHN, b. 10 Mar 1983, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..
- viii. TONYA LOUISE VAUGHN, b. 20 Mar 1984, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Child of RICHARD VAUGHN and LENORA KEATHLEY is:

- ix. KATELYN RACHELLE¹² PILGRAM, b. 22 Oct 1999, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.; d. Adopted-this child's real mother is the daughter of Lenora Kay Keathley Vaughn.

More About KATELYN RACHELLE PILGRAM:

Adoption: this child's real mtoher is the daughter of Lenora Kay Keathley Vaughn

173. THOMAS WARD¹¹ VAUGHN (*AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Mar 1951 in Pasadena, Texas, and died 02 Jun 2005 in Summerville, South Carolina. He married (1) CHRISTINE F PROVOST. He married (2) KATHY MAE SMITH 15 Jun 1971 in Chatom, Alabama, daughter of TERRELL SMITH and LEOLA ARNOLD. She was born 18 Aug 1952 in Orlando, Florida. He married (3) BETTY ANN WADE 30 Jan 1984 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of JAMES WADE and JESSIE GENTRY. She was born 13 Jan 1956 in Collins, Covington County, Ms.

More About THOMAS WARD VAUGHN:

Burial: 07 Jun 2005, North Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms

Children of THOMAS VAUGHN and KATHY SMITH are:

301. i. JENNIFER RENEE¹² VAUGHN, b. 01 Jan 1972, Portsmouth, Va.
302. ii. WILLIAM HOWARD VAUGHN, b. 26 Apr 1976, Collins, Covington County, Ms.

Child of THOMAS VAUGHN and BETTY WADE is:

- iii. BENJAMIN TYLER¹² VAUGHN, b. 15 May 1986, Charleston Dorchester County, South Carolina.

174. GARLAND FERRELL VAUGHN¹¹ JR (*GARLAND FERRELL¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 May 1944 in Magee, Simpson County, Ms.. He married MARY ELIZABETH HOUSE 29 May 1965 in Chatom, Alabama, daughter of JAMES HOUSE and EUNICE LANCASTER. She was born 27 Jul 1944 in Houston, Chickasaw County, Ms..

Child of GARLAND JR and MARY HOUSE is:

- i. DEREK FERRELL¹² VAUGHN, b. 13 Mar 1977, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

175. JACQUELINE NELL¹¹ PICKERING (*MATTIE NELL¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Mar 1944 in Collins, Covington County, Ms. She married BOB FALER 17 Jun 1962 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of LUCIAN FALER and WILLMOTH LOWERY. He was born 27 Mar 1943 in Collins, Covington County, Ms.

Children of JACQUELINE PICKERING and BOB FALER are:

- 303. i. BELINDA CAROL¹² FALER, b. 01 Jul 1963, Collins, Covington County, Ms.
- ii. AMANDA KATE FALER, b. 20 Sep 1967, Collins, Covington County, Ms; d. 22 May 1992, Killed in car wreck.
- 304. iii. ROBERT LUCIAN FALER, b. 24 Oct 1976, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

176. MARTIN CARY¹¹ VAUGHN (*RALPH MURPHY¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Jun 1955 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms.. He married FAITH HOPE TRUNZLER 08 Oct 1983 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, daughter of JOSEPH TRUNZLER and DOROTHY STANFIELD. She was born 21 Jan 1952 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Children of MARTIN VAUGHN and FAITH TRUNZLER are:

- 305. i. JAMES CLAYTON¹² VAUGHN, b. 12 Apr 1984, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. CHRISTINA LOUISE VAUGHN, b. 25 Jun 1986, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- iii. SAMUEL CARY VAUGHN, b. 14 Sep 1997, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms..

177. SCOTT MURPHY¹¹ VAUGHN (*RALPH MURPHY¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Nov 1958 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Ms.. He married CARRIE LYNN HINCKLE 09 Jan 1982 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Ms.. She was born 26 Nov 1957 in Conpra, Costa County, California.

Children of SCOTT VAUGHN and CARRIE HINCKLE are:

- i. BRENNAN ZACHARY¹² VAUGHN, b. 01 Oct 1984, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- ii. ZACHARY THOMAS VAUGHN, b. 13 May 1986, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- iii. MURPHY SCOTT VAUGHN, b. 07 Aug 1989, Orange, Texas.

178. CAROLYN ANN¹¹ PENNINGTON (*HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Jun 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) DAVID ALDEN MATHENY, son of WARREN MATHENY and EDITH STANAKER. He was born 06 Jan 1935 in Charlesburg, West Virginia. She married (2) JOHN LE ROY CHAPEL 10 Mar 1956 in Lucedale, George Co., Ms., son of ROY CHAPEL and CORABEL MILLS. He was born 28 Aug 1934 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

Children of CAROLYN PENNINGTON and JOHN CHAPEL are:

- 306. i. DEBORAH ANN¹² CHAPEL, b. 23 Dec 1956, Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Ms..
- 307. ii. ROSE MARIE CHAPEL, b. 29 Aug 1962, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- 308. iii. PAMELA LYNN CHAPEL, b. 30 Nov 1969, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

179. RAY¹¹ PENNINGTON (*HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Dec 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. She married (1) GILBERT EDWIN LLOYD 01 May 1954 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Ms., son of RUDOLPH LLOYD and LOUBELL REICHMAN. He was born 11 Feb 1932 in Territory of Hawaii. She married (2) LEON JOHN DEVOKAITIS JR. 27 Sep 1960 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of LEON DEVOKAITIS and HELEN MYSKA. He was born in New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.. She married (3) PHILLIP SUMNER MONTGOMERY 13 Jan 1978. He was born 16 Dec 1936 in Syracuse, Oswego Co., New York.

Children of RAY PENNINGTON and GILBERT LLOYD are:

- 309. i. MARY CHRISTINE¹² LLOYD, b. 18 Jan 1955, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- ii. MICHAEL EDWIN LLOYD, b. 29 Mar 1956, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- 310. iii. PATRICIA LOU LLOYD, b. 27 Jun 1957, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Children of RAY PENNINGTON and LEON JR. are:

- 311. iv. DOUGLAS ANDREW¹² DEVOKAITES, b. 24 Jul 1961, New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn..

312. v. LEON JOHN DEVOKAITES III, b. 19 Feb 1964, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

180. JOANNE MARGARET¹¹ GORDON (*MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Apr 1944 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama. She married WILLIAM LEE BEARD 20 Jun 1965 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama, son of CECIL BEARD and MARY WHITE. He was born 22 May 1942 in Scottsboro, Jackson Co., Alabama.

Children of JOANNE GORDON and WILLIAM BEARD are:

- 313. i. LEE ANNE¹² BEARD, b. 18 Nov 1970, Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama.
- 314. ii. WILLIAM WOOD BEARD, b. 12 Jun 1974, Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama.
- 315. iii. NATASA CECEZ (FOSTER CHILD), b. 20 Jan 1974, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia - foster child has a brother Nenad Cecez that Lives in Munich, Germany. Father is Savo Cevez (Syte Stephen Montenegro) and mother is Jovanka Cecez.

181. EMILY JEANNE¹¹ TYLER (*MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Jan 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. She married EVIE EARL BURGE 23 Jun 1951 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Ms., son of JULIAN BURGE and DAISY HUDSON. He was born 26 Mar 1930 in Putnam, Marengo Co., Alabama.

Children of EMILY TYLER and EVIE BURGE are:

- 316. i. EVERETT EARL¹² BURGE, b. 26 Jul 1956, Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama.
- 317. ii. DAVID LOWELL BURGE, b. 14 Dec 1957, Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama.
- 318. iii. EMILY ELIZABETH BURGE, b. 19 Jun 1963, Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama.
- 318. iv. WALTON DEWITT BURGE, b. 25 Aug 1965, Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama.

182. DAVID JACKSON¹¹ TYLER (*MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 31 Oct 1935 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. He married JUNE LOUISE SPENCE 06 Apr 1958 in Portland, Maine, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and GRACE JERNIGAN. She was born Jun in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

Children of DAVID TYLER and JUNE SPENCE are:

- 319. i. DAVID JAY¹² TYLER, b. 25 Jan 1959, Portland, Maine.
- 320. ii. MARIAN ELIZABETH TYLER, b. 21 Nov 1960, Nashua, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- 321. iii. ROBERT SPENCE TYLER, b. 05 Aug 1962, Chelsea, Washington Co., Mass..
- 321. iv. TAMMY LOUISE TYLER, b. 18 Jun 1965, Chelsea, Washington Co., Mass..

183. MARTHA ELLEN¹¹ TYLER (*MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Nov 1938 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., Ill. She married JAMES EDWARD LAWLEY 09 Jun 1957 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama, son of EDWARD LAWLEY and EDNA FIELDS. He was born 27 Dec 1937 in Tarrent, Jefferson Co., Alabama.

Children of MARTHA TYLER and JAMES LAWLEY are:

- 322. i. TERESA DAWN¹² LAWLEY, b. 14 Sep 1958, Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama.
- 323. ii. KATHERINE ANNETTE LAWLEY, b. 06 Jun 1964, Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida.
- 324. iii. EUGENIA LEE LAWLEY, b. 09 Jan 1967, Ocala, Marion Co., Florida.

184. DIANE ELIZABETH¹¹ THAXTON (*PRESTON ROGER¹⁰, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Nov 1949 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married (1) JOEL P GARIES. She married (2) JAMES MARTINELL 31 Jul 1971 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, son of FRANCIS MARTINELL and CAROLINE KOLACZ. He was born 10 Feb 1949 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Children of DIANE THAXTON and JAMES MARTINELL are:

325. i. STEPHANI ALEXIS¹² MARTINELL, b. 13 Dec 1975, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
ii. PAUL MATTHEW MARTINELL, b. 02 May 1979, Washington, D. C.; m. NICOLE ANTONETTE WIECZOREK, 21 Jun 2008, Johnstown, PA; b. 25 Jul 1982, Johnstown, PA.

185. FRANCES JUANICE¹¹ FOX (*FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 May 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. She married (1) THOMAS COONEY. She married (2) JAMES ROBERT MILLER 12 Apr 1955 in Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Maryland, son of JAMES SR and MARION PEYTON. He was born Oct 1936. She married (3) LORAN FLOYD BARNES 04 Jun 1965 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, son of LORAN SR and MILDRED MOSELL. He was born 02 May 1939 in Arkansas. She married (4) JESSE D SAWYERS 02 Jun 1989, son of FRED SAWYERS and MARY WALKER. He was born 04 Aug 1927, and died 23 Jan 1991. She married (5) JOHN BATTENFIELD 10 Sep 2012.

Children of FRANCES FOX and JAMES MILLER are:

326. i. MARION ELIZABETH¹² MILLER, b. 05 Oct 1956, Luke A F B . Maricopa, Arizona.
ii. LAURA JEAN MILLER, b. 20 Oct 1957, Long Beach, California.

Children of FRANCES FOX and LORAN BARNES are:

327. iii. FRANCES LARRAINE¹² BARNES, b. 12 Dec 1960, Luke A F B . Maricopa, Arizona.
328. iv. CAROLYN SUSAN BARNES, b. 30 Apr 1963, San Diego, San Diego Co., California.

186. LEONARD JOHN FOX¹¹ JR. (*FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 May 1942 in Long Beach, California. He married (1) KRISTINA KAY CLARIDGE, daughter of EDWARD CLARIDGE and ANITA TAYLOR. She was born 07 May 1969 in Safford, Graham Co., Arizona. He married (2) MICHELLE ANNETTE MILNE Jun 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, daughter of JOSEPH MILNE and JEAN RUNYAN. She was born 17 Apr 1946 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of LEONARD JR. and MICHELLE MILNE are:

329. i. WENDY JEAN¹² FOX, b. 18 Aug 1967, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
330. ii. JOHN JAY FOX, b. 16 Sep 1969, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
331. iii. TRACEY KAREN FOX, b. 12 Mar 1972, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

187. KENNETH LEROY¹¹ FOX (*FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married (1) SHERRY ANN NOLAND. He married (2) NANCY LEE CASWELL SCHWEITSER 31 Oct 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, daughter of DAVID CASWELL and OSSA HAMILTON. She was born 07 Feb 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married (3) SHARON DIAMOND 04 Feb 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, daughter of IRVING DIAMOND and SYLVIA DAVIS. She was born 24 Apr 1946 in Fresno, Fresno Co., California.

Child of KENNETH FOX and NANCY SCHWEITSER is:

- i. ROBERT EVERETT¹² SCHWEITSER, b. 13 Nov 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona - stepchild.

Child of KENNETH FOX and SHARON DIAMOND is:

- ii. DEBORAH IRENE DANFORTH¹² FOX, b. 26 Nov 1966, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona - adopted by Kenneth LeRoy Fox.

188. ROBERT THOMAS¹¹ FOX (*FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 May 1950 in Birmingham, Alabama. He

married (1) PATTI SENIOR. He married (2) KATHLEEN FRANCES ANN GUILLES in Scottsdale, Arizona. She was born 26 Jul 1957. He married (3) JANET LEE WEGNER 02 May 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, daughter of AUGUST WEGNER and HELEN SOMERVILLE. She was born 06 Jul 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Child of ROBERT FOX and JANET WEGNER is:

- i. SHERI LANE¹² FOX, b. 21 Feb 1977, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

189. ELIZABETH JEAN¹¹ FOX (*FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Mar 1960 in Luke A F B . Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married LOUIS JEROME METOYER 22 Jul 1989 in Lake Tahoe, California, son of RAYMOND METOYER and LOIS BROWN. He was born 04 Sep 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

Children of ELIZABETH FOX and LOUIS METOYER are:

- i. RAYMOND FOX¹² METOYER, b. 02 May 1993, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. PHOENIX FOX METOYER, b. 06 Sep 1995, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Generation No. 12

190. DIANE LYNN¹² MASSEN (*MARTHA LYNNETE¹¹ SPEED, KATE¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Oct 1967. She married JAMES RUSSELL ESTES, JR. 15 Apr 1989. He was born 17 Mar 1965.

Child of DIANE MASSEN and JAMES ESTES is:

- i. JADE CRYSTAL¹³ ESTES, b. 16 Aug 1990.

191. HALERON EARL "HAL"¹² WADE (*IVA JEAN¹¹ SPEED, WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Nov 1950. He married FAMIE EPAPHANIA.

Child of HALERON WADE and FAMIE EPAPHANIA is:

- i. MICHELLE LEE¹³ WADE, b. 12 Mar 1982.

192. MELANIE SHAWN¹² WADE (*IVA JEAN¹¹ SPEED, WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Aug 1962. She married (1) DALE WILLIAMSON 04 Feb 1981. She married (2) ROGER WALTON 29 May 1988.

Child of MELANIE WADE and DALE WILLIAMSON is:

- i. KRISTIE LEIGH¹³ WILLIAMSON, b. 12 Aug 1983.

193. TRACY LEIGH¹² WADE (*IVA JEAN¹¹ SPEED, WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Feb 1967. She married HAROLD MONEY, JR. 15 May 1987.

Child of TRACY WADE and HAROLD MONEY is:

- i. ANDREW HAROLD¹³ MONEY, b. 02 Feb 1990.

194. MARK WAYNE¹² PRIDGEN (*FLOY BLANCHE¹¹ SPEED, WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Sep 1957. He married PAULA JEAN

WALLACE 25 Jul 1980.

Children of MARK PRIDGEN and PAULA WALLACE are:

- i. JENNIFER MICHELLE¹³ PRIDGEN, b. 22 Jan 1983.
- ii. STACEY MARIE PRIDGEN, b. 14 Jul 1987.

195. STEPHEN CURTIS¹² SPEED (*CURTIS ELTON¹¹, WALTER SHEA¹⁰, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Sep 1969. He married MARIA BOSS.

Child of STEPHEN SPEED and MARIA BOSS is:

- i. KAITLYN HOPE¹³ SPEED, b. 02 Jan 1991.

196. F M¹² SMITH, JR. (*LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Aug 1942. He married DOROTHY SUE DUDLEY. She was born 23 May 1947.

Children of F SMITH and DOROTHY DUDLEY are:

- i. AMY LEANNE¹³ SMITH, b. 07 Mar 1973.
- ii. LIMBERLY SUE SMITH, b. 28 Feb 1975.

197. VIRGINIA LYNN¹² SMITH (*LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Sep 1943. She married (1) WILLIAM H PURVIS Bef. 1963. He was born 24 Apr 1940. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVID PERRETT 12 Jun 1987. He was born 17 Sep 1926.

Children of VIRGINIA SMITH and WILLIAM PURVIS are:

- 332.
- i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹³ PURVIS, b. 24 Jun 1963.
 - ii. JOHN DAVID PURVIS, b. 07 Feb 1966.
 - iii. RICHARD FRANKLIN PURVIS, b. 08 Apr 1968.
 - iv. LYNN LOUISE PURVIS, b. 22 Jul 1970.

198. SANDRA LOUISE¹² SMITH (*LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Sep 1944. She married (1) ANDREW A SCONTRINO, JR. 02 Mar 1968. She married (2) WILLIAM JERRY SIMS Aft. 1971.

Child of SANDRA SMITH and ANDREW SCONTRINO is:

- i. ANNE MICHEL¹³ SCONTRINO, b. 07 Jan 1969; d. 24 Mar 1971.

Child of SANDRA SMITH and WILLIAM SIMS is:

- ii. SANDRA LAGENE¹³ SIMS, b. 25 Jan 1975.

199. RUSSELL NELSON¹² KNIGHT (*LONNIE¹¹, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Jun 1958. He married JERRI TULLOS 16 Jul 1982. She was born 25 May 1956.

Notes for RUSSELL NELSON KNIGHT:

Russell is a nationally known Taxidermist, self-employed, in Anchorage, AK. He studied Taxidermy under his former employer, Tommy Ray. After Russell left Tommy Ray Taxidermy Studio, Tommy went out of business. Later, Russell, went back into business, self-employed, in the same building he had been in for 16-17 years. Russell is now in process of buying the building. His wife Jerri works for ALASCOM, a communications

company in Anchorage, keeps house, and looks after her husband and two children.

Children of RUSSELL KNIGHT and JERRI TULLOS are:

- i. JASON WADE¹³ KNIGHT, b. 21 Oct 1985.
- ii. KRISTINA JEAN KNIGHT, b. 29 Jun 1989.

200. KAREN¹² KNIGHT (*LONNIE¹¹, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 May 1959. She married STUART JEFFREY SMITH 07 Nov 1987. He was born 15 Dec 1954.

Notes for KAREN KNIGHT:

Karen graduated from University of Southern Mississippi with a BS Degree in Business. She has worked for Allstate Insurance Com for several years. She began in St. Petersburg, FL in the Underwriting Department and transferred to their office in Boca Rotan, FL. She is still with Allstate and lives in Boca with her husband and her two children.

Children of KAREN KNIGHT and STUART SMITH are:

- i. COREY CAMERON¹³ SMITH, b. 23 Jul 1989.
- ii. RACHEL KNIGHT SMITH, b. 19 Nov 1992.

201. ROBERT STEVEN¹² SUMRALL (*JOHN ROLAND¹¹, NORFLEET NELLIE¹⁰ SPELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 May 1951 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms. He married CAROL ANN HILL 22 Jan 1971, daughter of JOE JR. and GENEVA RICKETTS. She was born 21 Feb 1948 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

Children of ROBERT SUMRALL and CAROL HILL are:

- i. ROBERT STEVEN SUMRALL¹³ JR., b. 18 May 1972, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. LINDSAY BROOKE SUMRALL, b. 08 Sep 1984, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

202. ANNE BROWNING¹² FARRIS (*VIRGINIA BROWING¹¹ SPELL, WILLIAM BAXTER¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 May 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married WILLIAM LUTHER MARCHANT 24 Aug 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, son of JOHN MARCHANT and CAROL JENKS. He was born 18 Sep 1964 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., California.

Children of ANNE FARRIS and WILLIAM MARCHANT are:

- i. KATHERINE ANNE¹³ MARCHANT, b. 13 Aug 1995, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif..
- ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM MARCHANT, b. 17 Mar 1999, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif..
- iii. ELIZABETH GRACE MARCHANT, b. 30 Sep 2002, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif..

203. MELANIE LOU¹² SPELL (*FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Nov 1955 in Columbia, Marion Co. Ms, and died 02 Aug 2004 in San Antonio, Tx. She married PHILLIP HARMON PATRIDGE 13 Aug 1977 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms., son of GEORGE PATRIDGE and HELEN SYKES. He was born 01 Mar 1950 in Hueytown, Alabama.

More About MELANIE LOU SPELL:

Burial: Creamated

Children of MELANIE SPELL and PHILLIP PATRIDGE are:

333. i. JENNIFER LEIGH¹³ PATRIDGE, b. 13 Jun 1980, Flowood, Hinds Co., Ms..
- ii. PAUL JASON PATRIDGE, b. 14 May 1984, Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga..

204. LEE FREDERICK¹² SPELL (*FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED,*

WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 15 Aug 1957 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms., and died 22 Dec 2006 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms.. He married ANDREA DENISE BERRY 27 Jul 1989 in Walthall County, Ms., daughter of HOMER BERRY and YVONNE PATTERSON. She was born 24 Jul 1965 in Columbia, Marion Co., Ms..

More About LEE FREDERICK SPELL:

Burial: 30 Dec 2006, Woodlawn Cemetery, Marion Co., Columbia, Ms.

Child of LEE SPELL and ANDREA BERRY is:

- i. ALEXANDREA LEE¹³ SPELL, b. 13 Feb 1990, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

205. JIM KERVIN¹² SPELL (*FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 May 1962 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, La.. He married MARILEE JUNE POWELL 20 Jul 1985 in Oxford, Lafayette Co., Ms., daughter of LEON POWELL and ELTRA WHITE. She was born 27 Aug 1961 in Washington, D.C..

Child of JIM SPELL and MARILEE POWELL is:

- i. TAYLOR LEE¹³ SPELL, b. 07 Oct 1986, Oxford, Lafayette Co., Ms..

206. CHRISTINA DIANNE¹² SPELL (*JAMES PATRICK¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Sep 1960 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms.. She married KENT REYNOLDS KELLEY 10 Oct 1987 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of MARBIN KELLEY and LORA LASLETT. He was born 18 Jan 1958 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., California.

Children of CHRISTINA SPELL and KENT KELLEY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹³ KELLEY, b. 14 Feb 1993, New York, New York.
- ii. LORA CORINNE KELLEY, b. 10 Jul 1995, New York, New York.
- iii. ANNE LASLETT KELLEY, b. 10 Aug 1998, New York, New York.

207. HUGH DAVID¹² SPELL (*THOMAS DAVID¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms.. He married BRIGETT CAMERON CALDWELL 18 Dec 1982 in Amory, Monroe Co., s., daughter of WILLIAM CALDWELL and MARGARET TONEY. She was born 19 Sep 1960 in Amory, Monroe Co., Ms..

Children of HUGH SPELL and BRIGETT CALDWELL are:

334. i. BRENNIA CORINNE¹³ SPELL, b. 28 Jul 1986, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.
- ii. GRAHAM POWELL SPELL, b. 04 Apr 1991, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn; m. MALLORY NAN RANSOM, 23 Jun 2012, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; b. 06 Nov 1986.

208. DAN ALLEN¹² SPELL (*BILLIE EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN MARTIN¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Jul 1951 in Hammond, Tangipaha Parish, La.. He married SUSAN BETH FRANK 12 Jan 1991 in Los Angeles, California, daughter of ALBERT FRANK and FLORENCE CRYSTAL. She was born 17 Aug 1960 in California.

Children of DAN SPELL and SUSAN FRANK are:

- i. MATTHEW OWEN¹³ SPELL, b. 24 Jun 1993, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Ca..
- ii. JAMIE ALISON SPELL, b. 16 Jun 1996, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Ca..

209. ELAINE ROSALYN¹² SPELL (*BILLIE EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN MARTIN¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Sep 1954 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La.. She married (1) TOM WALTER WELSH 11 Sep 1976 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La., son of

WALTER WELSH and RUTH SCHOWALTER. He was born 13 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married (2) JOSEPH SAM COSTA III 04 Jan 1991 in Hammond, La. He was born 27 Sep 1952 in Hammond, Tangipahea Parish, La..

Notes for ELAINE ROSALYN SPELL:

Joseph Sam Costa III's Sons

Joseph Sam Costa b. 2 april 1981 Baton Rouge, La.

Benjamin Hayes Costa b. 16 Oct 1982 Baton Rouge, La.

Children of ELAINE SPELL and TOM WELSH are:

- i. RYAN WALTER¹³ WELSH, b. 19 Nov 1988, Hammond, Tangipahea Parish, La..
- ii. JOSEPH SAM COSTA III'S SONS.
- iii. JOSEPH SAM COSTA, b. 02 Apr 1981, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La..
- iv. BENJAMIN HAYES COSTA, b. 16 Oct 1982, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La..

210. JULIE ANN¹² SPELL (*BILLIE EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN MARTIN¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Jan 1961 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La.. She married SANTO PETE BENTIVEGNA JR. 22 Feb 1986 in Hammond, Tangipahea Parish, La., son of SANTO SR. and ANN TRAFFICANO. He was born 31 May 1960 in Amite, Tangipahea Parish, La.

Child of JULIE SPELL and SANTO JR. is:

- i. ASHLEY MICHELLE¹³ BENTIVEGNA, b. 03 Oct 1986, Hammond, Tangipahea Parish, La..

211. MARK TIMOTHY¹² FOWLER (*RACHEL OLENE¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Oct 1955 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., Ms.. He married (1) VALERIE LEE SWAFFORD 01 Jul 1994 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms., daughter of BOBBY SWAFFORD and LINDA ASKEW. She was born 12 Mar 1965 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.. He married (2) REBECCA RENEE MORROW 27 Feb 2004 in Brandon, Rankin Co., Ms., daughter of CLYDE MORROW and GENEVA SMITH. She was born 16 Aug 1963 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Ms..

Child of MARK FOWLER and REBECCA MORROW is:

- i. JORDAN TYLER¹³ COOMES, b. 10 May 1989, Flowood, Rankin Co., Ms..

212. JOE SCOTT¹² SPELL (*JOE GRAVES¹¹, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Mar 1961 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms.. He married LOU ANN MILLER 30 Dec 1989 in Mt. Olive, Covington County, Ms., daughter of JOSEPH MILLER and LOU BARNES. She was born 19 Jan 1958 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

Children of JOE SPELL and LOU MILLER are:

- i. MARY CLAIRE¹³ SPELL, b. 24 Jan 1992, Arlington, Va.
- ii. ROBERT SCOTT SPELL, b. 26 Aug 1994, Annandale, Va..

213. LAURA SUZANNE¹² SPELL (*JOE GRAVES¹¹, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Mar 1963 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms.. She married HAL MARK TRIBBLE 03 Jun 1989 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Ms., son of RUDELL TRIBBLE and CATHERINE MANUEL. He was born 08 Aug 1960 in Grenada, Grenada Co., Ms..

Children of LAURA SPELL and HAL TRIBBLE are:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH¹³ TRIBBLE, b. 23 Aug 1993, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Ms..
- ii. CALEB TIMOTHY TRIBBLE TRIBBLE, b. 05 Mar 1996, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Ms..
- iii. JORDAN BENJAMIN TRIBBLE, b. 08 Oct 1999, Starkville, Oktibbiha Co., Ms..

214. STEVEN LYNNWOOD¹² SPELL (*JOE GRAVES¹¹, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Apr 1967 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms.. He married SUZANNE DEBORAH THOMAS 10 Jun 1995 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La., daughter of ROY THOMAS and BARBARA GILLIAM. She was born 30 Nov 1968 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La..

Child of STEVEN SPELL and SUZANNE THOMAS is:

- i. AMELIA KEZIAH¹³ SPELL, b. 15 Mar 2001, Atlanta, Ga..

215. BRUCE ROBERT¹² MAGEE (*VIVIAN EVE¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Apr 1958 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Ms.. He married (1) BRENDA KAY BERRY 07 Aug 1982 in Kenner, La., daughter of HAROLD SR. and JOAN BRELAND. She was born 20 Aug 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La. He married (2) RACHEL BENTON ROBERTS 02 Apr 2006, daughter of CLARENCE ROBERTS and SUSAN WILLIS. She was born 02 Jun 1979 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La..

Children of BRUCE MAGEE and BRENDA BERRY are:

- i. JEFFREY ROBERT MAGEE¹³ MAGEE, b. 27 Aug 1987, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, La..
- ii. JONATHAN BRUCE MAGEE MAGEE, b. 16 Feb 1990, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, La..

Child of BRUCE MAGEE and RACHEL ROBERTS is:

- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH KERR¹³ MAGEE, b. 12 Oct 2006, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA..

216. VIVIAN GAYLE¹² MAGEE (*VIVIAN EVE¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Dec 1961 in Carthage, Leake Co., Ms.. She married (1) DAVID LEONARD LARKIN 10 Oct 1987 in Greenville, Hunt Co. Tx, son of JOHN LARKIN and ANNE REMINGTON. He was born 29 Sep 1961 in Needham, Norfolk Co., Mass. She married (2) JOHN CLARK RED 29 Jan 1994 in Garland, Dallas Co., Tx License in Collins Co. Tx, son of RICHARD RED and SARA EVANS. He was born 28 Feb 1962 in Houston, Tx.

Child of VIVIAN MAGEE and DAVID LARKIN is:

- i. MILES REMINGTON LARKIN¹³ LARKIN, b. 06 Apr 1989, Dallas, Tx.

Children of VIVIAN MAGEE and JOHN RED are:

- ii. OLIVIA WALLIS¹³ RED, b. 16 Nov 1994, Dallas, Tx.
- iii. BEVERLY ELAINE RED, b. 30 Sep 1998, Dallas, Tx.
- iv. ANASTASIJA EVIJA RED, b. 19 Feb 1992, Rija Latvija, Russia - adopted 16 July 2003.

More About ANASTASIJA EVIJA RED:

Adoption: 16 Jul 2003

217. OLIN CARL¹² FUNDERBURK (*JANE BEULAH¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Aug 1959 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Ms.. He married (1) CINDY RUTH MCLEMORE 27 Aug 1983 in Salem Baptist Church, Covington County, Ms., daughter of JAMES DEL MCLEMORE and FRANCES BOGGAN. She was born 05 Dec 1961 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., Ms.1. He married (2) LEIGH ANN TRAVIS 26 Jan 2003 in Franklin, Williamson Co., TN, daughter of BOBBY TRAVIS and MARGARET PARKER. She was born 29 Dec 1959 in Humbolt, Gibson Co., TN.

Children of OLIN FUNDERBURK and CINDY MCLEMORE are:

- i. OLIN CARL FUNDERBURK¹³ JR., b. 30 Sep 1988, Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. LANDRY MAC FUNDERBURK, b. 15 May 1993, Nashville, Tenn.

Child of OLIN FUNDERBURK and LEIGH TRAVIS is:

- iii. MARGARET ALLISON¹³ RAINEY, b. 22 Sep 1989, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN; m. HARRY COURTNEY MALLARD III, 23 Feb 2013, Owen Chapel, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN; b. 10 Mar 1988, Coffeyville, KS.

218. KAREN CORINE¹² FUNDERBURK (*JANE BEULAH¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Mar 1964 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, Co., Calif.. She married MICHAEL LEE HOWELL 09 Nov 1984 in Mobile, Mobile Co., Al, son of RONALD HOWELL and MARGARET FOSTER. He was born 26 Jan 1956 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms..

Children of KAREN FUNDERBURK and MICHAEL HOWELL are:

- i. SETH MICHAEL¹³ HOWELL, b. 25 Jun 1989, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. NATHAN JOSHUA HOWELL, b. 03 Jul 1997, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- iii. JOHN ISAAC HOWELL, b. 30 Sep 2000, Missoula, Mt..
- iv. CELESTE MARIE HOWELL, b. 31 Oct 1978, Daughter of Yvette and Michael.

219. KRISTI TERE¹² FUNDERBURK (*JANE BEULAH¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 May 1972 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Ms.. She married JON CHRISTOPHER MANN 17 Jun 1995 in Jasper, Al, son of CHARLES MANN and JOANN HOWELL. He was born 11 Dec 1970 in Jasper, Al.

Children of KRISTI FUNDERBURK and JON MANN are:

- i. KYAL NATHAN¹³ FUNDERBURK, b. 06 Jan 1993, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. BRAXTON REED MANN, b. 02 Jan 1997, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Al.
- iii. AVERY LAYNE MANN, b. 30 Jun 1998, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Al.
- iv. JON CARTER MANN, b. 16 Feb 2001, Springfield, Mo..

220. JOE NATHAN¹² FUNDERBURK (*JANE BEULAH¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Feb 1976 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C.. He married DENISE JEAN STRICKLAND 04 Aug 2012 in Fort Morgan, AL bought license in Birmingham AL, daughter of DENNIS STRICKLAND and ETHEL BLEDSOE. She was born 02 Jan 1977 in Dayton, Rhea Co., TN.

Child of JOE FUNDERBURK and DENISE STRICKLAND is:

- i. DANIELLE¹³ SHELTON, b. 09 May 1996, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

221. DALE¹² MITCHELL (*NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Dec 1955 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married CHARLOTTE LYNELL RUSSELL 18 Jul 1987 in Collins, Covington County, Ms., daughter of JAMES RUSSELL and EDNA WILLIAMS. She was born 09 Sep 1956 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

Children of DALE MITCHELL and CHARLOTTE RUSSELL are:

335. i. APRIL AMANDA¹³ FAIRCHILD, b. 30 Apr 1979, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.
336. ii. AMBER ADRIANNE FAIRCHILD, b. 17 Jun 1982, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- iii. WESTON RUSSELL MITCHELL, b. 10 Jun 1990, Kirchheimbolanden, Germany.

222. BEVERLY JANE¹² MITCHELL (*NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Oct 1957 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms.. She married (1) MICHAEL COYE MCQUEEN 06 Mar 1976 in Bulter, Ala., son of DALE MCQUEEN and DOROTHY BLACKMON. He was born 22 Jun 1954 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married (2) KEITH EARL BAKALYAR 28 May 1983 in Immanuel Luthern Ch., Lakefield, Mn., son of EARL BAKALYAR and ELIZABETH MEAD. He was born 18 Jan 1950 in Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

Children of BEVERLY MITCHELL and MICHAEL MCQUEEN are:

- 337. i. LUKE COYE¹³ MCQUEEN, b. 07 Aug 1976, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..
- 338. ii. ELIZABETH PAIGE MCQUEEN, b. 19 Jan 1978, Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

Children of BEVERLY MITCHELL and KEITH BAKALYAR are:

- iii. SALLY LAUREN¹³ BAKALYAR, b. 08 Nov 1986, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..
- iv. MITCHELL KEITH BAKALYAR, b. 22 Mar 1990, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..

223. DON BURA¹² MITCHELL (*NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Apr 1964 in Laurel, Jones Co., Ms.. He married (1) LEE ANN MCPHAIL 30 Aug 1986 in Collins, Covington County, Ms., daughter of ROBERT SR. and WILMA WRIGHT. She was born 17 May 1963 in BNew Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.. He married (2) JO LYNN KNIGHT 27 Nov 2004 in Collins, Covington County, Ms., daughter of JIMMY KNIGHT and ALMA HERRIN. She was born 30 Jun 1972 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.

Children of DON MITCHELL and JO KNIGHT are:

- i. LAUREN ASHLEY¹³ CLARK, b. 10 Feb 1994, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. JARED BRENT CLARK, b. 13 Jul 1996, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- iii. JACY LYNN MITCHELL, b. 15 Dec 2007, Hattiesburg, Forrest co. Ms.

224. STEPHANIE HELEN¹² CORLEY (*ELOISE¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Jan 1975 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.. She married JEFFREY EDMOND CAMPION 06 Oct 2001 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL, son of EDMOND CAMPION and KAREN FLOYD. He was born 25 Nov 1971 in Dania Beach, Broward Co., FL.

Children of STEPHANIE CORLEY and JEFFREY CAMPION are:

- i. JEFFREY TIMOTHY¹³ CAMPION, b. 19 Nov 2005, Pembroke Pines, Broward, FL.
- ii. CAITLIN HANNAH CAMPION, b. 28 Aug 2008, Homestead, Miami-Dade Co FL.

225. PHILLIP MCLEOD¹² ROUSE (*NANCY LEA¹¹ MCLEOD, HOMER WARD¹⁰, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Dec 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married KELLY BROWN.

Child of PHILLIP ROUSE and KELLY BROWN is:

- i. WILSON MCLEOD¹³ ROUSE, b. 04 Aug 2002, Charlotte, Meckenberg Co. NC.

226. MELISSA QUAYE¹² MCLEOD (*MICHAEL¹¹, ROBERT BYRON¹⁰, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 31 Oct 1972 in Amory, Monroe County, MS. She married JAMES BRADFORD CHATHAM 15 Jun 1991 in Fulton, Itawamba County, MS., son of JAMES CHATHAM and CAROLYN PRESTAGE. He was born 23 Sep 1968 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS.

Children of MELISSA MCLEOD and JAMES CHATHAM are:

- i. JAMES COLIN¹³ CHATHAM, b. 23 Feb 1992, Amory, Monroe County, MS.
- ii. ALEXIA JADE CHATHAM, b. 08 Nov 1995, Amory, Monroe County, MS.

227. KELLEY¹² MCLEOD (*HUGH MILTON MCLEOD¹¹ JR., HUGH MILTON¹⁰ MCLEOD, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris County, TX.. She married TIMOTHY PAUL SULLIVAN 20 Jan 1990 in Houston, Harrison County, TX., son of LESLIE SULLIVAN and HELEN OMANN. He was born 13 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris County, TX..

Children of KELLEY MCLEOD and TIMOTHY SULLIVAN are:

- i. ELISE JULIETTE¹³ SULLIVAN, b. 07 Jan 2005, Kirkland, Washington.
- ii. COLETTE MARIE SULLIVAN, b. 20 Oct 2006, Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- iii. PARKER ELLIOT SULLIVAN, b. 20 Oct 2006, Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- iv. QUIN ALEXANDER MCLEOD SULLIVAN, b. 26 Jun 2008, Austin, Travis Co., TX.

228. MICHAEL REILLY¹² MCLEOD (*HUGH MILTON MCLEOD¹¹ JR., HUGH MILTON¹⁰ MCLEOD, JOANNA LETHA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Jun 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.. He married TEMPEST MICHELLE MOON 18 Jul 1992 in Houston, Harrison County, TX., daughter of MICHAEL MOON and SANDRA ENGLISH. She was born 30 Sep 1969 in Houston, Harris County, TX..

Children of MICHAEL MCLEOD and TEMPEST MOON are:

- i. MADELINE GRACE¹³ MCLEOD, b. 29 Jul 1994, Dallas, Dallas County, TX.
- ii. BRENDAN DAVIS MCLEOD, b. 15 Sep 1997, Ft. Smith, Sebastian County, AR..
- iii. ANNABEL ROSE MCLEOD, b. 29 Jan 2000, Cuero, Dewitt Co., TX.

229. CHARLES RAY¹² CRAWFORD (*EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jan 1955 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married (1) MARY ANN FINLEY 15 Apr 1977 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of JAMES FINLEY and MARY SMITH. She was born 31 Dec 1959. He married (2) PEARL ELLEN TUCKER 02 May 1987 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of ARTHUR TUCKER and RICEY WHITE. She was born 28 May 1954 in Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, LA.

Children of CHARLES CRAWFORD and MARY FINLEY are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL¹³ CRAWFORD, b. 26 Jul 1978, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
339. ii. CRYSTAL ANNE CRAWFORD, b. 07 Jan 1981, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Children of CHARLES CRAWFORD and PEARL TUCKER are:

- iii. JIMMY RAY¹³ TUCKER, b. 26 Sep 1972, Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, LA.
- iv. ROBERT LEWIS FRITH, b. 25 Dec 1973, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
340. v. JOEL WILLIS FRITH CRAWFORD, b. 21 Jan 1977, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA adopted.
- vi. RANDI MICHELLE WATSON CRAWFORD, b. 09 Apr 1981, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA adopted.

230. DAVID GLENN¹² CRAWFORD (*EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Feb 1957 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married LAURA LEIGH SMITH 04 Apr 1987 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of RAYDELL SMITH and BARBARA WALKER. She was born 15 Sep 1965 in Fort Smith, ARK.

Children of DAVID CRAWFORD and LAURA SMITH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER GLENN¹³ CRAWFORD, b. 07 Nov 1988, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. COLIN MICHAEL CRAWFORD, b. 12 Mar 1991, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. CHELSEA NICOLE CRAWFORD, b. 01 Feb 1994, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

231. CATHY LYNNE¹² CRAWFORD (*EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 Sep 1960 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married DENNIS JEFFERY HARRIS "JEFF" 19 Apr 1986 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of WALTER HARRIS and RUBY TAUNTON. He was born 21 Sep 1957 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA.

Children of CATHY CRAWFORD and DENNIS "JEFF" are:

341. i. MOLLY ELIZABETH¹³ HARRIS, b. 27 Apr 1988, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

- ii. JEFFERY TAUNTON HARRIS, b. 07 May 1990, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. EMILY CHRISTINE HARRIS, b. 29 Mar 1994, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

232. SUANNE¹² CRAWFORD (*EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Aug 1967 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married PERRY GLEN THOMASON 10 Sep 1994 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of ROGER THOMASON and BARBARA HUGHES. He was born 08 May 1962 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA.

Children of SUANNE CRAWFORD and PERRY THOMASON are:

- i. SHANE ALAN¹³ THOMASON, b. 17 Feb 1985, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.
- ii. HEATHER LYNN THOMASON, b. 22 Jul 1986, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.
- iii. CALEB GRANT THOMASON, b. 01 Jan 1998, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.
- iv. COREY BLAKE THOMASON, b. 21 Jul 1999, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.

233. PAUL WAYNE¹² CRAWFORD (*EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Nov 1969 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married TINA TAYLOR NEWSTED 10 Jul 1990 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of JOE NEWSTED and KATHY YARBROUGH. She was born 06 Mar 1970 in Sulphur Springs, TX.

Child of PAUL CRAWFORD and TINA NEWSTED is:

- 342. i. CATHERINE LYNN¹³ CRAWFORD, b. 09 Feb 1991, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

234. CAROL JEAN¹² STRAHAN (*DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Sep 1952 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, and died 16 Jul 2010 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA. She married CLIFTON CRAIG OLIVER 24 Jan 1971 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of JAMES OLIVER and MELLIE SHAVERS. He was born 03 Oct 1946 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of CAROL STRAHAN and CLIFTON OLIVER are:

- 343. i. MIRANDA DENISE¹³ OLIVER, b. 13 May 1978, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- 344. ii. TIFFANY ROCHELLE OLIVER, b. 19 May 1979, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

235. CYNTHIA IRENE¹² STRAHAN (*DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Apr 1962 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married DONNIE WAYNE BROWN 29 May 1981 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of BILLY BROWN and JANET WILLIAMS. He was born 14 Jun 1958 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of CYNTHIA STRAHAN and DONNIE BROWN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN¹³ BROWN, b. 04 Mar 1986, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; m. ASHLEY DEBROW, 25 Jan 2008, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; b. 05 Feb 1986.
- ii. BRADLEY ALLEN BROWN, b. 14 May 1990, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

236. JAMES LOUIS¹² STRAHAN (*DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Dec 1967 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH HANSON, daughter of MICHAEL HANSON and ELIZABETH SIMON. She was born 12 Feb 1971 in Akro Tiri Royal Air Force Base, Cypress. He married (2) MARCIE ANN BUSTIN 28 Dec 1991 in Biloxi, Harrison County, MS., daughter of THOMAS BUSTIN and CYNTHIA IRENE. She was born 04 May 1968 in Biloxi, Harrison County, MS..

Children of JAMES STRAHAN and MARCIE BUSTIN are:

- i. JESSICA¹³ BUSTIN, b. 05 May 1986, Biloxi, Harrison County, MS..
- ii. KYLE LOUIS STRAHAN, b. 07 Jan 1994, Biloxi, Harrison County, MS..

237. WILLIE EUGENE SUMRALL¹² JR. (*MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 28 Aug 1952 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married (1) JENNIE L. COLLIS, daughter of PEATER COLLINS and MARY HIX. She was born 20 Oct 1956 in Henryetta, Okmuke Co, OK. He married (2) ALICE CYNTHIA MOORE 11 Aug 1973 in Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, LA, daughter of JOHN MOORE and EVA BAKER. She was born 20 Nov 1952 in Houston, Harris County, TX..

Children of WILLIE JR. and ALICE MOORE are:

- i. TIMOTHY EUGENE¹³ SUMRALL, b. 09 Sep 1975, Huntsville, Madison County, AL; d. 06 Apr 2013, College Station, TX-Drowned. Creamated and remains buried at Hasley Cemetery, West Monroe, LA.
345. ii. MELISSA ANN SUMRALL, b. 23 Sep 1978, Huntsville, Madison County, AL.
346. iii. ANTHONY WAYNE SUMRALL, b. 25 Feb 1980, Huntsville, Madison County, AL.

238. KENNETH WAYNE¹² SUMRALL (*MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Jan 1956 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married (1) RUTH EVELYN LAWRENCE 1976 in Huntsville, Al. She was born in Gulfport, Harrison County, MS.. He married (2) DIANE MARIE DESKAVICH 08 Oct 1988 in 1st Baptist Church, Greenfield, Franklin County, Mass, daughter of PAUL DESKAVICH and HELEN CISLO. She was born 20 Aug 1962 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Mass..

Children of KENNETH SUMRALL and RUTH LAWRENCE are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE¹³ LAWRENCE, b. 02 Nov 1976, Gulfport, Harrison County, MS..

More About KENNETH WAYNE LAWRENCE:
Adoption: Adopted by maternal grandparents

- ii. KARLEEN RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 27 Nov 1977, Gulfport, Harrison County, MS..

More About KARLEEN RUTH LAWRENCE:
Adoption: Adopted by maternal grandparents

239. JOHN MELVIN¹² SUMRALL (*MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Jan 1958 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married (1) PAM DAY. He married (2) CAROL LOGAN. He married (3) DEBRA BAGWELL 28 Dec 1975 in El Dorado, Ark, daughter of JAMES BAGWELL and MARY ELLIOTT. She was born 28 Aug 1958. He married (4) BETTY LEWIS EARL 06 Oct 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark, daughter of LEWIS EARL and BETTY. She was born in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark. He married (5) LINDA FAYE PARDUE 18 Oct 1997, daughter of SHERMAN PARDUE and LILLIAN SMITH. She was born 14 Sep 1962 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Child of JOHN SUMRALL and DEBRA BAGWELL is:

347. i. JASON EARL¹³ BAGWELL, b. 02 Mar 1977, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of JOHN SUMRALL and BETTY EARL are:

- ii. JOHN DANIEL¹³ SUMRALL, b. 15 May 1979, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark.
- iii. TASHA NICOLE SUMRALL, b. 06 May 1980, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark.

240. SHARON MAE¹² SUMRALL (*MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Oct 1961 in Monroe,

Ouachita Parish, LA. She married STEPHEN WAYNE SMITH 19 Aug 1988 in Marquette, Mich, son of DONALD SMITH and JUANITA STEPHENS. He was born 27 Nov 1950 in Bethesda, MD.

Child of SHARON SUMRALL and STEPHEN SMITH is:

348. i. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ SMITH, b. 21 Nov 1988, Gwinn, Marquette County, Mich.

241. CLARENCE WILLIAM FROST¹² "SAM" (*SANDRA GAIL¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Dec 1970 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married SONJA DENISE WEST 04 Jan 1991 in Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, La, daughter of DAVID WEST and DOROTHY RIELS. She was born 18 Dec 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa County, AR.

Children of CLARENCE "SAM" and SONJA WEST are:

- i. CHRISTIAN WILLIAM SCOTT¹³ FROST, b. 26 Dec 1991, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. CHRISTOHER RAY NELSON FROST, b. 12 Nov 1992, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. CAMERON MARK OLIVER FROST, b. 30 Sep 1996, Eterprise, Coffee County, AL.
- iv. CLARENCE MATTHEW ERIC FROST, b. 12 Jun 1998, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA..
- v. TIMOTHY LEE EVERETT FROST, b. 13 Jul 1999, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA..

242. TIMOTHY RAY¹² WALLER (*CATHEY AMARYLLIS¹¹ SPELL, BETHEA T.¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Dec 1969 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA. He married MICHELLE DENISE RAWLS 15 Apr 1989 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA., daughter of JAMES RAWLS and LINDA CAREINGTON. She was born 07 Sep 1972 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA.

Children of TIMOTHY WALLER and MICHELLE RAWLS are:

- i. HALEY LYNNE¹³ WALLER, b. 22 May 1990, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. TYLER RAY WALLER, b. 19 Aug, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

243. NANCY ANN¹² BUTLER (*PATRICK WAYNE¹¹, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Oct 1951 in Leland, Washington County, Ms.. She married EDWARD SIDDON 20 Jun 1971 in Washington County, MS., son of HARVEY SIDDON and MARY MCMEAR. He was born 10 Oct 1946 in Durant, Holmes County, MS..

Children of NANCY BUTLER and EDWARD SIDDON are:

- i. JOSH RANDAL¹³ SIDDON, b. 19 Nov 1974, Leland, Washington County, Ms..
- ii. DANITA ANN SIDDON, b. 20 Feb 1978, Greenville, Washington County, MS..

244. JERRY WAYNE¹² BUTLER (*PATRICK WAYNE¹¹, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Nov 1948 in Tallahassee Leon County, FL. He married MILDRED ROBINSON 14 Jun 1971 in Washington County, MS., daughter of ALFRED ROBINSON and MILDRED CHISOLM. She was born 03 Jul 1954 in Shaw, Bolivar County, MS..

Children of JERRY BUTLER and MILDRED ROBINSON are:

- i. PATRICK WAYNE¹³ BUTLER, b. 24 Feb 1971, Leland, Washington County, Ms..
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BUTLER, b. 17 Jan 1973, Leland, Washington County, Ms..
- iii. JAMES HAMMED BUTLER, b. 15 Mar 1982, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

245. HERBERT DAVID PACE¹² JR. (*FRANCES LEE¹¹ BUTLER, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Oct 1944 in Indianola, Sunflower County, MS.. He married THELMA JEAN ARNOLD 01 Apr 1971 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN, daughter of EDWARD ARNOLD and NORMA BEACHAM. She was born 08 Aug 1947 in Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Children of HERBERT JR. and THELMA ARNOLD are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DAVID¹³ PACE, b. 01 Aug 1975, Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- ii. EDDIE LEE WOODWARD, b. 11 Feb 1967, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, MO. stepson.
- iii. WESLEY JAMES WOODWARD, b. 03 Sep 1969, Memphis, Shelby County, TN stepson.

246. RONNIE GENE¹² HARDIN (*TREVA COLLEEN¹¹ BUTLER, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 11 May 1948 in Indianola, Sunflower County, MS.. He married OLEDA MAROLYN ZIMMER 29 May 1976 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, daughter of FREDRICK ZIMMER and OLEDA BATES. She was born 03 Nov 1951 in Paris, Logan County, Ark.

Children of RONNIE HARDIN and OLEDA ZIMMER are:

- i. DONALD GERRY¹³ HARDIN, b. 26 Sep 1969, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Ms.; m. LEIGH ANN RICHARDSON, 27 Sep 1997, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; b. 26 Aug 1971, Parson, Kansas.
- ii. JENNA RAE HARDIN, b. 24 May 1979, Stuttgart-Badcanstadt W. Germany.

247. MARTY KEITH¹² HARDIN (*TREVA COLLEEN¹¹ BUTLER, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Apr 1954 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS.. He married MARIE ANTOINETTE DOMINO 23 May 1981 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS., daughter of SAMUEL DOMINO and JIMMIE OUTLAW. She was born 30 Apr 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Children of MARTY HARDIN and MARIE DOMINO are:

- i. BRANDON GRAY¹³ HARDIN, b. 11 Oct 1982, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..
- ii. JOSEPH RYAN HARDIN, b. 24 Sep 1985, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..
- iii. CARLY ELIZABETH HARDIN, b. 31 Aug 1987, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..

248. BRENDA ELAINE¹² HARDIN (*TREVA COLLEEN¹¹ BUTLER, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Aug 1957 in Belzoni City Cemetery, Belzoni, Ms.. She married JERRY WAYNE KILPATRICK 03 Jun 1978 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, MS., son of WALTER KILPATRICK and GLADYS WHEELER. He was born 10 Sep 1954 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, MS..

Children of BRENDA HARDIN and JERRY KILPATRICK are:

- i. JEREMY KEITH¹³ KILPATRICK, b. 21 Dec 1980, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms..
- ii. LEAH MARIE KILPATRICK, b. 14 Oct 1985, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Ms..

249. APRYL DAWNE¹² BUTLER (*GEORGE BRANTLEY¹¹, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Nov 1957 in Natchez, Adams County, MS.. She married (1) JAMES HAROLD WAREN 04 Apr 1975 in Pace, Bolivar County, MS., son of REUBEN WAREN and DARLENE REGISTER. He was born 18 Feb 1956 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Ms.. She married (2) ROGER STEVEN CRANE 01 Sep 1983 in Magnolia, Pike County, Ms., son of DON CRANE and VICTORIA MARQUIS. He was born 02 Apr 1950 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA.

Children of APRYL BUTLER and JAMES WAREN are:

- i. WENDY DENYSE¹³ WAREN, b. 23 Oct 1975, Cleveland, Bolivar County, MS.
349. ii. SUZANNE MARIE WAREN, b. 12 Jun 1978, Cleveland, Bolivar County, MS.
350. iii. ANGEL DAWNE WAREN, b. 25 Jul 1980, Cleveland, Bolivar County, MS.

Children of APRYL BUTLER and ROGER CRANE are:

- iv. ALLEN BRANTLEY¹³ CRANE, b. 03 Feb 1984, Natchez, Adams County, MS.
- v. EDEN DANIELLE CRANE, b. 17 Jul.
- vi. AUSTIN SKYLER CRANE.

250. MITCHELL BRANTLEY¹² HALL (*MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL, EVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Jan 1949 in Washington, D.C.. He married CATHY LYNN COPELAND 30 May 1993 in Huntsville, Ala, daughter of DON COPELAND and MARCELIA GARRISON. She was born 28 Jun 1953 in Ft. Belvorr, Virginia.

Children of MITCHELL HALL and CATHY COPELAND are:

- i. CLAY MAXWELL¹³ DOTEN, b. 20 Mar 1978, Gainesville, Alachua County, FL child from Cathy's first marriage.
- ii. TYLER COPELAND DOTEN, b. 25 Sep 1985, Gainesville, Alachua County, FL child from Cathy's first marriage.

251. CAROL SUSAN¹² HALL (*MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL, EVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Apr 1950 in Washington, D.C.. She married GEORGE SHAFFER 07 Jul 1978 in Ketchikan, Alaska, son of ELMER SHAFFER and VERA. He was born 07 Sep 1950 in Duboise, Pennsylvania.

Children of CAROL HALL and GEORGE SHAFFER are:

- i. KARTA RAYNE¹³ SHAFFER, b. 08 Jul 1979, Ketchikan, Gateway County, Alaska.
- ii. REID DIXON SHAFFER, b. 23 Aug 1984, Ketchikan, Gateway County, Alaska.

252. RANDALL LEE¹² HALL (*MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL, EVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Mar 1953 in Washington, D.C.. He married KAREN RAE ENGEMAN 18 May 1974 in Huntsville, Madison County, Al, daughter of ROBERT ENGEMAN and MILDRED MATHEWS. She was born 18 Jul 1953 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of RANDALL HALL and KAREN ENGEMAN are:

- i. JEREMY SEAN¹³ HALL, b. 18 Sep 1990, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL.
- ii. OLIVIA SIMONE HALL, b. 06 May 1995, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL.

253. EVA EUGENIA¹² HALL (*MOLLY BLANCHE¹¹ MARSHALL, EVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Oct 1959 in Huntsville, Madison County, Al. She married LAWRENCE H INGERSON 14 Apr 1984, son of LAWRENCE and HARRIET.

Children of EVA HALL and LAWRENCE INGERSON are:

- i. MATTHEW HALL¹³ INGERSON, b. 04 Sep 1987, Portland, Maine.
- ii. MICHAEL DAVID INGERSON, b. 04 Feb 1991, Huntsville, Madison County, Al.
- iii. MOLLY KATHERINE INGERSON, b. 18 Nov 1994, Huntsville, Madison County, Al.

254. CATHERINE MARIE¹² KLEIN (*MARIE LOUISE¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Nov 1953 in East Chicago, Lake County, Ind.. She married JAMES THOMAS CRABTREE 19 Aug 1978 in Des Peres, St. Louis County, MO., son of THOMAS CRABTREE and REGINA CONNEALY. He was born 31 Jul 1953 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.

Children of CATHERINE KLEIN and JAMES CRABTREE are:

- i. MARY CLARE¹³ CRABTREE, b. 04 Dec 1983, Peoria, Peoria County, ILL..
- ii. ANNE CATHERINE CRABTREE, b. 31 Aug 1989, Springfield, Sagamon County, ILL..

255. KAREN ANN¹² KLEIN (*MARIE LOUISE¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 Jun 1956 in East Chicago, Lake

County, Ind.. She married JOHN STANTON MALLENDER 11 Jan 1986 in San Diego, CA, son of MILTON MALLENDER and ELLEN STANTON. He was born 23 Dec 1959 in Birmingham, Oakland County, Mich. .

Child of KAREN KLEIN and JOHN MALLENDER is:

- i. PHILLIP MILTON¹³ MALLENDER, b. 05 Apr 1992, Pontiac, Oakland County, Mich..

256. GEORGE CHARLES¹² POOL (*PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Apr 1957 in Sumter, Sumter County, S.C.. He married (1) ELIZABETH LYNN JONES. He married (2) BARBARA BRADY. He married (3) JEAN MARIE MCKENNA 25 Sep 1982 in Egg Harbor, Atlantic County, N.J., daughter of EDWARD MCKENNA and JEAN HOUSEL. She was born 16 May 1952 in Atlantic City, Atlantic County, N.J..

Children of GEORGE POOL and ELIZABETH JONES are:

351. i. CARRIE LEE¹³ JONES, b. 28 Aug 1975, Cottonwood, AZ..
352. ii. DWAYNA SHEA JONES, b. 01 Mar 1977, Phoenix, AZ..

Child of GEORGE POOL and BARBARA BRADY is:

- iii. TRINA¹³ POOL, b. 10 Aug 1978.

Child of GEORGE POOL and JEAN MCKENNA is:

- iv. CHARLES GEORGE POOL¹³ JR., b. 20 Jun 1983, Atlantic City, Atlantic County, N.J..

257. ANTHONY JOHN¹² POOL (*PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 08 Jun 1958 in Sumter, Sumter County, S.C.. He married CYNTHIA ALBUQUERQUE 11 Sep 1982 in Gulfport, Harrison County, MS., daughter of JOSE' SALGADO and BERENICE SALGADO. She was born 28 May 1963 in Santa Branca, Brazil.

Child of ANTHONY POOL and CYNTHIA ALBUQUERQUE is:

- i. CAMILLA JOANN ALBUQUERGUE¹³ POOL, b. 15 Jul 1983, Gulfport, Harrison County, MS.; m. REINALDO DA CUNHA, 06 Jun 2005, Plantation, Broward County, Fl.; b. 23 Oct 1962, Minas, Brazil.

258. JO ANN¹² POOL (*PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Nov 1959 in Misawa AFB, Japan. She married MOSHE ZFATY 03 Nov 1979 in Costa Mesa, California, son of ROMY ZFATY and REBECCA. He was born 03 Mar 1954 in Telaviv, Israel.

Children of JO POOL and MOSHE ZFATY are:

- i. VINCENT ANTHONY¹³ SACCO, b. 17 Apr 1977, Atlantic City, Atlantic County, N.J..
- ii. JONI JENNIFER ZFATY, b. 23 Nov 1981, Orange, California.
- iii. JOSEPH ANTHONY ZFATY, b. 10 Apr 1985, Plainfield, N.J..
- iv. JACQULYNN ANN ZFATY, b. 30 Apr 1991, New Brunswick, N.J..
- v. JOHN STANLEY ZFATY, b. 25 Aug 1994, Plainfield, N.J..

259. PAMELA MARIE¹² GAMBARO (*ALICE MAE¹¹ SPELL, BILLY BARDY¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Mar 1963 in Brooklyn , New York. She married (1) WILLIAM DALLAS JOHNSON 10 Apr 1987 in Mobile, Al, son of RICHARD JOHNSON and NADINE JOHNSON. He was born 09 May 1958 in Montgomery, Al. She married (2) CRAIG STEVEN VALENTI 17 Jul 1992 in Biloxi, Harrison County, MS., son of SALVATORE VALENTI and SHARLENE KRAFT. He was born 15 Jan 1972 in Brooklyn , New York.

Child of PAMELA GAMBARO and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- i. MICHAEL DALLAS¹³ JOHNSON, b. 19 Dec 1989, Brooklyn , New York.

Children of PAMELA GAMBARO and CRAIG VALENTI are:

- ii. CHRISTIAN VINCENT¹³ VALENTI, b. 05 Oct 1994, Ocean Springs, MS..
- iii. JOSEPH CRAIG VALENTI, b. 16 Jul 1996, Bay St. Louis, MS..

260. STAN ALAN¹² SPELL (*BARDY CROSS¹¹, BILLY BARDY¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Apr 1966 in Greenwood, Leflore County, MS.. He married MICHELLE LYNN LEVERETTE 22 Aug 1998 in Greenwood, Leflore County, MS., daughter of HERBERT LEVERETTE and RITA CARITHERS. She was born 20 Jan 1973 in Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..

Children of STAN SPELL and MICHELLE LEVERETTE are:

- i. ANDREW MAY¹³ SPELL, b. 29 Oct 1991, Greenwood, Leflore County, MS..
- ii. RHIANNON CHEYENNE SPELL, b. 10 Jul 2001, Grenada, Grenada County, Ms..

261. MELINDA KAY¹² DEARMAN (*EFFIE KAY¹¹ SPELL, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Jan 1962 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. She married JAMES DAVIS RILEY JR. 25 Jun 1983 in Southside Baptist Church, Jackson, Hinds County, MS., son of JAMES SR. and KITTY GRIFFITH. He was born 18 Nov 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS..

Children of MELINDA DEARMAN and JAMES JR. are:

- i. KITTY DANIELLE¹³ RILEY, b. 10 Aug 1986, Jackson, Hinds County, MS..
- ii. KAYLA ALEXANDRIA RILEY, b. 16 Feb 1989, Jackson, Hinds County, MS..
- iii. JAMES GARRETT RILEY, b. 10 Nov 1992, Clinton, Hinds County, Ms..

262. LEIGH ANN¹² BLACKWELL (*MARILYN JEANETTE¹¹ SPELL, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 27 Nov 1961 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS.. She married CHARLES LEE TRUITT JR. 07 Jun 1980 in Pearl, Rankin County, MS, son of CHARLES SR. and IVEY FARRISH. He was born 15 Aug 1958 in Lexington, Holmes County, MS..

Child of LEIGH BLACKWELL and CHARLES JR. is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LAMAR¹³ TRUITT, b. 16 May 1984, Jackson, Hinds County, MS..

263. EDWARD LAMAR¹² BLACKWELL (*MARILYN JEANETTE¹¹ SPELL, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Jul 1969 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS.. He married KELLY ROCHELLE ACORD 27 Dec 1989 in Conroe, Montgomery County, TX, daughter of NEIL ACORD and DONNA PHILLIPS. She was born 10 Nov 1973 in Ft. Smith, ARK.

Child of EDWARD BLACKWELL and KELLY ACORD is:

- i. AARON LAMAR¹³ BLACKWELL, b. 05 Feb 1994, Laguna Hills, Orange County, California.

264. REBECCA ANN¹² SPELL (*ROGER LEDREW¹¹, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 Sep 1972 in Natchez, Adams County, MS.. She married MICHAEL JEFFREY GRAUBART 29 Apr 2001 in Canton, Madison County, Ms., son of ALAN GRAUBART and MYRA WINET. He was born 05 Dec 1968.

Children of REBECCA SPELL and MICHAEL GRAUBART are:

- i. AAN HARRISON¹³ GRAUBART, b. 15 Jan 2004, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- ii. BECCA ANN GRAUBART, b. 12 Jan 2009, Germantown, Shelby Co TN.

265. SHANNON RENEE¹² SPELL (*ROGER LEDREW¹¹, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 28 Feb 1977 in Eupora, Webster County, MS.. She married CHRISTOPHER SHAWN PALMER 19 Oct 2002 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, MS., son of CRAIG PALMER and MARY BLAYLOCK. He was born 07 Aug 1975 in Amory, Monroe County, MS..

Child of SHANNON SPELL and CHRISTOPHER PALMER is:

- i. CONNER ADDISON¹³ PALMER, b. 14 Jul 2008, Germantown, Shelby Co TN.

266. MARLA LYNN¹² RUSSELL (*CHERRY ANGELA¹¹ SPELL, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 28 Nov 1970 in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, LA. She married EDWARD DAVID AVANTS 28 Dec 1996 in Jigger, La, son of JAMES AVANTS and BETTY. He was born 14 Jul 1971 in Rayville, Richland Parish, La..

Children of MARLA RUSSELL and EDWARD AVANTS are:

- i. JACOB DAVID¹³ AVANTS, b. 12 Nov 1999, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. GRACE ELIZABETH AVANTS, b. 05 Dec 2001, Mountain Home, Baxter County, Ark.

267. JASON ALAN¹² RUSSELL (*CHERRY ANGELA¹¹ SPELL, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Oct 1971 in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, LA. He married AMY DANIELLE ALGOOD 24 Jul 1995 in Natchez, Adams County, Ms., daughter of HAROLD ALGOOD and THELMA. She was born Feb 1976.

Children of JASON RUSSELL and AMY ALGOOD are:

- i. NATALIE COLE¹³ RUSSELL, b. 30 Aug 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. HANNAH NOEL RUSSELL, b. 14 Sep 2001, Ferriday, Concordia Parish, LA.
- iii. CARRIE SEIGE RUSSELL, b. 26 May 2006, Natchez, Adams County, MS..

268. JOSHUA KEEVAN¹² SPELL (*MARTIN BERLIE¹¹, LEDREW DIXON¹⁰, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Sep 1979 in Lynn, MA. He married MINDY ANN DANIELS 20 Apr 2001 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of WILLIAM JR. and DEBRA BUNNEY. She was born 05 Apr 1979.

Child of JOSHUA SPELL and MINDY DANIELS is:

- i. ALEXANDRA NICHOLE¹³ SPELL, b. 20 Feb 2001, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

269. KATHERINE LOUISE¹² HAGLER (*WILLA DEAN¹¹ FREEMAN, NANCY CATHERINE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 04 Jul 1965 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JOHNNY BRUCE RICHARDS 10 Jan 1987 in Mt Vernon, Rutherford County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM RICHARDS and MILDRED MARSHALL. He was born 04 May 1963 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children of KATHERINE HAGLER and JOHNNY RICHARDS are:

- i. HEIDI ELYSE¹³ RICHARDS, b. 28 Sep 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- ii. NATHAN TODD RICHARDS, b. 31 Oct 1992, Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- iii. CAITLIN BLAIR RICHARDS, b. 12 Aug 1996, Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, North Carolina.

270. JOHN ARTHUR¹² HAGLER (*WILLA DEAN¹¹ FREEMAN, NANCY CATHERINE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Dec 1966 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH GRANT 22 Oct 1994 in Alexandria, Virginia, daughter of

RICHARD GRANT and AMY. She was born 17 Aug 1967.

Children of JOHN HAGLER and SUSAN GRANT are:

- i. REESE KINZEY¹³ HAGLER, b. 13 Jun 1999, Alexandria, Virginia.
- ii. GRANT LARKIN HAGLER, b. 04 Mar 2001, Alexandria, Virginia.

271. MONICA LYNN¹² MCRANEY (*MARILYN REBECCA¹¹ DEES, MAMIE LEE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Mar 1971 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married KEVIN GLEN ROGERS 25 Jul 1992 in Salem Baptist Church, Collins, Covinton County, MS., son of GLEN ROGERS and MARY WARD. He was born 10 Mar 1972 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Child of MONICA MCRANEY and KEVIN ROGERS is:

- i. KARA LEEANN¹³ ROGERS, b. 18 May 2001, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

272. SUSAN LYNN¹² GRANT (*MARY ALICE¹¹ BARROW, LAURA MYRTIS¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Feb 1953 in Guam Island, USA. She married THOMAS WATSON CAIN JR. 14 Jun 1975 in Jacksonville, Florida, son of THOMAS SR and MARGARET HERD. He was born 15 Sep 1946 in Cannonsburt, Washington County, Penn..

Children of SUSAN GRANT and THOMAS JR. are:

- i. LAURA ANNE¹³ CAIN, b. 19 Dec 1975, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- ii. ROBERT THOMAS CAIN, b. 09 May 1982, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- iii. TIMOTHY WATSON CAIN, b. 20 Jan 1985, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

273. BARBARA JEAN¹² GRANT (*MARY ALICE¹¹ BARROW, LAURA MYRTIS¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Oct 1954 in Shaw A.F.B., Sumter County, South Carolina. She married RAYMOND PATRICK GLEASON 31 Mar 1973 in Jacksonville, Florida, son of RAYMON GLEASON and EILEEN BRUNGS. He was born 13 Sep 1953 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Children of BARBARA GRANT and RAYMOND GLEASON are:

- i. PAUL EDWARD¹³ GLEASON, b. 10 Dec 1974, Statesboro, Bullock County, Georgia.
- ii. DAWN ALYS GLEASON, b. 23 Jun 1978, Statesboro, Bullock County, Georgia.

274. SAMUEL EDWARD GRANT¹² JR (*MARY ALICE¹¹ BARROW, LAURA MYRTIS¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Feb 1958 in Laurel, Jones County, MS.. He married CAROLYN MARIE PILKINGTON 18 Feb 1978 in Clermont, Florida, daughter of RICHARD PILKINGTON and RUTH PRATHER. She was born 16 Nov 1959 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Child of SAMUEL JR and CAROLYN PILKINGTON is:

- i. KAYLA MICHELLE¹³ GRANT, b. 27 Sep 1987, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

275. ARTHUR DALE MINTON¹² JR (*PEGGY ANN¹¹ TODD, WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Mar 1955 in Collins, Covington County, MS. He married (1) SEDELIA ANN PETTEY 15 Jul 1978 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, daughter of JAMES PETTEY and MARTHA BRADFORD. She was born 05 Dec 1956 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms.. He married (2) TAWNY ELIZABETH JOHNSON 01 Jun 1996 in Madison County, Ms., daughter of RICAHRD JOHNSON and ANN FAUST. She was born 11 Jun 1962 in Boulder, Co..

Child of ARTHUR JR and SEDELIA PETTEY is:

- i. BENJAMINE TODD¹³ MINTON, b. 13 Sep 1981, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, MS..

276. CYNTHIA MAURINE¹² MINTON (*PEGGY ANN¹¹ TODD, WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Sep 1956 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married MILFORD JEFFREY SILLS 17 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, son of MILFORD SILLS and BILLIE DURDEN. He was born 29 May 1956 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Children of CYNTHIA MINTON and MILFORD SILLS are:

- i. BRIAN KIRBY¹³ SILLS, b. 27 Aug 1980, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. CHAD DOUGLAS SILLS, b. 18 Mar 1983, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- iii. LESLIE ANN SILLS, b. 10 Feb 1986, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

277. MARGARET ADELE¹² MINTON (*PEGGY ANN¹¹ TODD, WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 27 Dec 1963 in Collins, Covington County, MS. She married ROBERT JACOBS JR. 15 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Hinds County, MS, son of ROBERT SR. and GRACE KING. He was born 28 Aug 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Children of MARGARET MINTON and ROBERT JR. are:

- i. ROBERT¹³ JACOBS III, b. 29 Jul 1991, Flowood, Rankin County, Ms..
- ii. AMANDA LEIGH JACOBS, b. 20 Oct 1987, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- iii. JOSHUA TODD JACOBS, b. 10 Nov 1997, Flowood, Rankin County, Ms..

278. JAMES WILLIS¹² TODD (*WILLIS BLUNIE TODD¹¹ JR., WILLIS BLUNIE¹⁰ TODD, MARY REBECCA⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Jan 1968 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married DONNA LEIGH CORBAN 23 Apr 1994 in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn, daughter of A SR and JO MELVIN. She was born 13 Sep 1968 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Children of JAMES TODD and DONNA CORBAN are:

- i. JAMES AARON¹³ TODD II, b. 27 Sep 1994, Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn; d. 03 Dec 1994.

More About JAMES AARON TODD II:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS.

- ii. MARGARET CORBAN TODD, b. 01 Oct 1997, Birmingham, Al.
- iii. JAMES KENNER MAHAFFEY TODD, b. 29 Oct 2000, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

279. BARBARA ANN¹² ERWIN (*MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Nov 1945 in Magee, Simpson County, Ms.. She married ALBERT LAMAR BEASLEY, JR 11 Jan 1989 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, son of ALBERT BEASLEY and LOUISE MILLER. He was born 04 Oct 1943 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Child of BARBARA ERWIN and ALBERT BEASLEY is:

- i. NATALIE DAWN¹³ BEASLEY, b. 23 Oct 1967, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas - not Barbara's child.

280. JUDY¹² ERWIN (*MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 Feb 1947 in Shelby, Bolivar County, Ms.. She married (1) MICHAEL DENNIS ANTLE Dec, son of VERN ANTLE and MYRNA. He was born in San Diego, California. She married (2) JOE KENNETH DUNN 14 Dec 1964 in Mexico, son of JOHN DUNN and LOLA MAE. He was born 09 Sep 1945. She married (3) DAVID LEON LAWHON Aug 1967 in Houston, Texas, son of RED LAWHON. He was born 05 Jan 1945.

Child of JUDY ERWIN and MICHAEL ANTLE is:

353. i. KRISTINA MARIE¹³ ANTLE, b. 21 Dec 1975, Safford, Az.

Child of JUDY ERWIN and JOE DUNN is:

354. ii. LISA GAY¹³ DUNN, b. 16 Dec 1966, Colorado City, Texas.

Child of JUDY ERWIN and DAVID LAWHON is:

iii. GINA LAURA ANN¹³ LAWHON, b. 15 Sep 1970, Odessa, Ector County, Texas; m. ELIAS ANTHONY VELERO, 02 May 1997, Rockwall, Rockwall County, Texas; b. 13 Mar 1972, San Jose, Orange County, California.

281. VANCE JOHNSON¹² ELLIOTT II (*JEAN CLAIR¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Apr 1961 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He married (1) LAURA BAIN HOSTETLER 18 Aug 1984 in Blanco, Blanco County, Texas, daughter of GERALD HOSTETLER and DIANE BROWN. She was born 26 Jan 1960 in Edwards AFB, California. He married (2) CARI ANNE PATTERSON 17 May 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of KARL PATTERSON and CARIN BRADLEY. She was born 31 Aug 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of VANCE ELLIOTT and CARI PATTERSON are:

- i. CORI ANNE¹³ ELLIOTT, b. 07 Sep 1991, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. CAILEY ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. 24 Aug 1993, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

282. CARLEN MELISSA¹² STUBBS (*JOHN WILLIAM¹¹, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 27 Feb 1967 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married DENNIS MICHAEL MINCHELLA 25 Oct 1991 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, son of DONALD MINCHELLA and CAROL RIEDEL. He was born 02 Aug 1957 in Mt Clemons, Michigan.

Children of CARLEN STUBBS and DENNIS MINCHELLA are:

- i. AMANDA LEE¹³ MINCHELLA, b. 28 Sep 1993, Ft Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. CAROLINE MARIE MINCHELLA, b. 18 Aug 1996, Mandeville, St Tammany Parish, La..

283. JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS¹² JR. (*JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Feb 1977 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. He married KATHERINE CAGLE URQUHART 30 Oct 2004 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, daughter of DONALD JR. and MIMI CAGLE. She was born 01 Feb 1982 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

Child of JOHN JR. and KATHERINE URQUHART is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM¹³ STUBBS, b. 28 Oct 2005, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

284. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹² MCDANIEL (*JAMES ALBERT¹¹, JAMES CLAUDE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Jan 1973 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married STACEY GENE LEE 15 May 1993 in Wiggins, Stone County, Ms, son of NORMAN LEE and WANDA BENNETT. He was born 03 Jul 1964 in Picayune, Pearl River County, Ms..

Children of KIMBERLY MCDANIEL and STACEY LEE are:

- i. COLTON STACEY¹³ LEE, b. 02 Nov 1993, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. CODY MICHAEL LEE, b. 27 Sep 1996, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

285. TIMOTHY RAY¹² GAUSE (*LINDA RAYE¹¹ MCDANIEL, DOYLE RAY¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 02 Mar 1965 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina. He married ROBBEYN LOUISE WILLIAMS 13 Dec 1997 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North

Carolina, daughter of DANIEL WILLIAMS and PHYLLIS BAILES. She was born 23 Jul 1963 in Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.

Children of TIMOTHY GAUSE and ROBBEYN WILLIAMS are:

- i. BAMBI ANALICIA MAY¹³ SHORT, b. 18 Nov 1982, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.
- ii. SHON ALAN WILLIAMS, b. 23 Jul 1985, Gastonia, Gastonia County, North Carolina.

286. CINDY LYNN¹² MCDANIEL (*KENNETH RAY¹¹, ROSCOE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 May 1968 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married WES DARRYL HENDRY 16 Mar 1991 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms., son of JIMMY HENDRY and ELEANOR DYAR. He was born 02 Nov 1967 in Bay Springs, Jasper County, Ms..

Children of CINDY MCDANIEL and WES HENDRY are:

- i. ANNA LEE¹³ HENDRY, b. 12 May 1999, Laurel, Jones County, Ms..
- ii. WILLIAM DREW HENDRY, b. 09 Apr 2002, Laurel, Jones Co MS.

287. KENNETH MARK¹² MCDANIEL (*KENNETH RAY¹¹, ROSCOE¹⁰, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 17 Jan 1970 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms.. He married SANDRA MICHELLE GRINER 17 Jun 1995 in Improve Baptist Church, Columbia, Marion County, Ms., daughter of CHARLES GRINER and BRENDA MORRIS. She was born 17 Jan 1972 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of KENNETH MCDANIEL and SANDRA GRINER are:

- i. MADISON MICHELLE¹³ MCDANIEL, b. 30 Apr 2000, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. LAUREN ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 30 Jan 2005, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

288. GINA LYNN¹² MAYFIELD (*HAROLD LYNN¹¹, LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 22 Sep 1967 in Collins, Covington County, Ms. She married WILLIAM MICHAEL GIBSON 15 Jun 1991 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of DINK GIBSON and EDNA DAVIS. He was born 16 Oct 1968 in Forest, Scott County, Ms..

Children of GINA MAYFIELD and WILLIAM GIBSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH VAUGHN¹³ GIBSON, b. 02 Dec 1996, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. DAVIS ALLEN GIBSON, b. 27 Mar 2000, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- iii. JOEL THAXTON GIBSON, b. 02 Dec 2003, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

289. INA KAY¹² MAYFIELD (*HAROLD LYNN¹¹, LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 15 Feb 1974 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married (1) SAMMY CURTIS GRAHAM SR 11 Aug 1995 in Slidell, St Tamany Parish, La, son of SAMMY GRAHAM and INA SANFORD. He was born 04 Jul 1971 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married (2) MICHAEL KENT JORDAN 06 Mar 2000 in Gatlinburg, Tenn, son of ROGER JORDAN and MARY DUCKWORTH. He was born 16 Dec 1966 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms..

Child of INA MAYFIELD and SAMMY SR is:

- i. SAMMY CURTIS GRAHAM¹³ JR, b. 06 Feb 1996, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

Child of INA MAYFIELD and MICHAEL JORDAN is:

- ii. ROGER COLE¹³ JORDAN, b. 29 Nov 2003, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

290. HENRY CHRISTOPHER¹² LEONARD (*JUDY CAROL¹¹ MAYFIELD, LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 May 1968 in

Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married LEIGH ANN WALKER 23 Oct 1999 in Taylorsville, Smith County, Ms., daughter of FRIEND WALKER and MARTHA SHANKS.

Child of HENRY LEONARD and LEIGH WALKER is:

- i. ANDREW CHRISTOPHER¹³ LEONARD, b. 17 Feb 2003, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

291. CARMEN ELIZABETH¹² LEONARD (*JUDY CAROL¹¹ MAYFIELD, LOUISE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 27 Jul 1970 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married JOHN HAYES POWELL 29 May 1999 in Mt Olive, Covington County, Ms., son of HOMER POWELL and ALMA CHAIN. He was born 21 Jan 1970 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of CARMEN LEONARD and JOHN POWELL are:

- i. REESE HAYES¹³ POWELL, b. 30 May 2001, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- ii. CAROLINE ELZABETH POWELL, b. 08 May 2003, Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..
- iii. JOHN MURPHY POWELL, b. 19 Apr 2006, Flowood, Hinds County, Ms..

292. DAVID BLAINE¹² EDWARDS (*SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ VAUGHN, MILDRIDGE FRAZIER¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 03 Oct 1964 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He married KAREN LEE AMAN 24 Oct 1998 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN AMAN and DORA BYRD. She was born 26 Jun 1966 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Child of DAVID EDWARDS and KAREN AMAN is:

- i. MATTHEW VAUGHN¹³ EDWARDS, b. 26 Dec 2001, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

293. STEPHEN TYLOR¹² EDWARDS (*SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ VAUGHN, MILDRIDGE FRAZIER¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Feb 1967 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married RHEA DAWN FENISON 24 Apr 1993 in Air Force Acadamy, Colorado Springs, Colorado, daughter of A FENISON and LINDA. She was born 10 Nov 1965 in Leadville, Colorado.

Children of STEPHEN EDWARDS and RHEA FENISON are:

- i. ZANE ALEXANDER¹³ EDWARDS, b. 22 Jan 1997, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. CONNOR JAMES EDWARDS, b. 11 Sep 1998, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. ETHAN VAUGHN EDWARDS, b. 10 Sep 2001, Dallas, Texas.
- iv. KINSEY MARIE EDWARDS, b. 12 Apr 2003, Dallas, Texas.

294. JERI KAYE¹² VAUGHN (*GERALD ROSS¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Oct 1965 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. She married TIMOTHY WENDELL ELLZEY 08 Jul 1983 in Ellisville, Jones County, Ms., son of WENDELL ELLZEY and AGNES MURRAY. He was born 12 Apr 1963 in Ellisville, Jones County, Ms..

Children of JERI VAUGHN and TIMOTHY ELLZEY are:

355. i. TIMOTHY JOSHUA¹³ ELLZEY, b. 05 Mar 1986, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. GERALD JACOB ELLZEY, b. 21 Jul 1987, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- iii. KAYLA CHRISTINE ELLZEY, b. 15 Oct 1988, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

295. TERI FAYE¹² VAUGHN (*GERALD ROSS¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Oct 1965 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. She married (1) JOSEPH CARROLL MCQUEEN 31 Jul 1988 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of JAMES MCQUEEN and LYDIA PICKERING. He was born 25 Sep 1963 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. She married (2)

KENNETH STEWART SIMMONS 27 Jul 1996, son of JOHNNY SIMMONS and NOLA WARE. He was born 13 Jul 1963 in Clearwater, Florida.

Children of TERI VAUGHN and JOSEPH MCQUEEN are:

- i. JOSEPH COLBY¹³ MCQUEEN, b. 05 Dec 1990, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. CAMBRI KAYE MCQUEEN, b. 27 Mar 1993, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Child of TERI VAUGHN and KENNETH SIMMONS is:

- iii. KENLI JAMESON¹³ SIMMONS, b. 24 Apr 1998, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

296. CAROL ANN¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 Feb 1972 in Colliins, Covington County, Ms. She married (1) JEFFREY ALAN HELMS, son of ROY HELMS and NANCY ANDERSON. He was born 04 Oct 1974 in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married (2) KEVIN MICHAEL ANNIS 13 Aug 1990 in Ft Walton, Okaloosa County, Florida, son of EUGENE ANNIS and JOAN ELIZABETH. He was born 07 Apr 1967 in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Children of CAROL VAUGHN and KEVIN ANNIS are:

- i. JONATHAN MICHAEL¹³ ANNIS, b. 27 May 1991, Eglin AFB Ft Walton, Okaloosa County, Florida.
- ii. NICHOLAS EUGENE ANNIS, b. 30 Jun 1992, Eglin AFB Ft Walton, Okaloosa County, Florida.
- iii. NICOLE LEEANN ANNIS, b. 30 Jun 1992, Eglin AFB Ft Walton, Okaloosa County, Florida.

297. VALORIE LEA¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Aug 1973 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER LEE CANNON SR, son of ROBERT CANNON and BILLIE. He was born 15 Jan 1974 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (2) KURT WEBER 28 Aug 1991 in Rawls Springs, Forrest County, Ms., son of KENT WEBER and MARILYN. He was born 29 Mar 1971.

Child of VALORIE VAUGHN and CHRISTOPHER SR is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE CANNON¹³ JR, b. 08 Feb 1996, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

Children of VALORIE VAUGHN and KURT WEBER are:

- ii. AUBREY PAIGE¹³ WEBER, b. 07 Oct 1993, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.
- iii. CHRISTINA LEANN WEBER, b. 17 Oct 1994, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

298. CHASE¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Oct 1974 in Richton, Perry County, Ms.. He married REBECCA DANIELLE EDWARDS, daughter of JOHN EDWARDS and SANDRA BRADLEY. She was born 22 Apr 1977, and died Sep 2004 in Petal, Forrest County, Ms..

Child of CHASE VAUGHN and REBECCA EDWARDS is:

- i. HOPE MARIE¹³ VAUGHN, b. 09 Sep 1994, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

299. AUBREY JASON¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Oct 1975 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS., and died 17 Mar 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married LOLA LACAROL SLUDE, daughter of RONALD WISEGIVER and JANICE SLADE. She was born 15 Jul 1977 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms..

More About AUBREY JASON VAUGHN:

Burial: 20 Mar 1996, North Union Church Cemetery, Covington County, Ms.

Child of AUBREY VAUGHN and LOLA SLUDE is:

- i. GWENDOLYN LANE¹³ VAUGHN, b. 13 May 1996, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

300. RICHARD CHAD¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 10 Oct 1980 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married ALONDA BAQUEL TOUCHSTONE, daughter of LUKE TOUCHSTONE and MAXINE DENNEY. She was born 08 Nov 1983 in Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..

Children of RICHARD VAUGHN and ALONDA TOUCHSTONE are:

- i. NICHOLAS SAGE¹³ VAUGHN, b. 28 Sep 1999, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- ii. KIMBERLY MARIE VAUGHN, b. 05 Dec 2002, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..

301. JENNIFER RENEE¹² VAUGHN (*THOMAS WARD¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, Va. She married (1) DWAYNE DAVIS, son of ED DAVIS and GLORIA NORRIS. He was born 13 Oct 1971. She married (2) DONAVAN WEBER, son of DALE WEBER and MYRTIA NORRIS. He was born 23 Apr 1980. She married (3) THOMAS WAYNE O'NEIL JR 03 Sep 1988, son of THOMAS SR and KATHY SMITH. He was born 15 Mar 1970.

Children of JENNIFER VAUGHN and THOMAS JR are:

- i. TERRELL ANTHONY¹³ O'NEIL, b. 02 Apr 1989, Charleston, South Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM DALTON O'NEIL, b. 23 Jun 1990, Collins, Covington County, Ms - William Dalton was adopted by his great-grandparents - Aubrey & Melba Vaughn.
- iii. ARIEL LEEANN WILLIAMSON, b. 04 Jul 1991, Collins, Covington County, Ms. - Ariel was adopted by Marcus Wayne & Patricia Diane Williamson.
- iv. DEVIN DEWAYNE DAVIS, b. 03 Mar 1993, Collins, Covington County, Ms.
- v. CHANCIE RENEE DAVIS, b. 15 Oct 1996, Collins, Covington County, Ms.

302. WILLIAM HOWARD¹² VAUGHN (*THOMAS WARD¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Apr 1976 in Collins, Covington County, Ms. He married HEATHER LEANN STAFFORD 05 Aug 2000 in St Marys, Camden County, Ga, daughter of WILLIAM STAFFORD and RITA HUDDLE. She was born 03 Jan 1983 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM VAUGHN and HEATHER STAFFORD are:

- i. ERIC MICHAEL¹³ VAUGHN, b. 04 Sep 2001, St.Marys, Camden County, Ga.
- ii. NATHANIEL ROSS VAUGHN, b. 29 Jun 2003, St. Marys, Camden County, Ga.

303. BELINDA CAROL¹² FALER (*JACQUELINE NELL¹¹ PICKERING, MATTIE NELL¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Jul 1963 in Collins, Covington County, Ms. She married STEPHEN MAXIE NELSON 11 Dec 1993 in Collins, Covington County, MS., son of HAROLD NELSON and THELMA PERALTA. He was born 18 May 1954 in Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..

Children of BELINDA FALER and STEPHEN NELSON are:

- i. STEPHANIE ANNE¹³ NELSON, b. 23 Nov 1977, Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..
- ii. STEPHAN MAXIE NELSON II, b. 10 Mar 1982, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS..
- iii. SAXON FALER NELSON, b. 10 Nov 1994, Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..
- iv. SAVANNAH AMANDA NELSON, b. 20 May 1996, Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..
- v. SOPHIA JACQUELINE NELSON, b. 24 Sep 2001, Gulfport, Harrison County, Ms..

304. ROBERT LUCIAN¹² FALER (*JACQUELINE NELL¹¹ PICKERING, MATTIE NELL¹⁰ VAUGHN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Oct 1976 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married (1) AMY ROCHELLE HASKINS 16 Jun 2001 in Pearl, Hinds County, MS., daughter of ROBERT HASKINS and ELIZABETH PRINCE. She was born 12 Apr 1978. He married (2) JAIME

SUZANNE HARVEY 17 Nov 2006 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of STEVE HARVEY and TAMMY McDONALD. She was born 25 Jan 1978 in Collins, Covington Co., MS.

Child of ROBERT FALER and JAIME HARVEY is:

- i. KATE ELIZABETH¹³ FALER, b. 04 Jan 2008, Hattiesburg, Forrest co. Ms.

305. CHRISTINA LOUISE¹² VAUGHN (*MARTIN CARY¹¹, RALPH MURPHY¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Hinds County, Ms.. She married MATTHEW KYLE DAUGHERTY 09 Mar 2011 in Portsmouth, VA. He was born 02 May 1983 in Aurora, Adams Co. Colorado.

Child of CHRISTINA VAUGHN and MATTHEW DAUGHERTY is:

- i. MACI BLAIR¹³ MANNING, b. 23 May 2003, Meridian, MS, Lauderdale Co. (the mother of this child is Blakly Manning-her father is listed above).

306. DEBORAH ANN¹² CHAPEL (*CAROLYN ANN¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Dec 1956 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Ms.. She married (1) JAMES JOSEPH PSCHANDL 07 Jul 1977 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of JOHN PSCHANDL and MARY WALSH. He was born 16 Jun 1952 in St. Paul, Mn.. She married (2) JOHN WILSON ECHOLS 24 May 1992 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of MARGARET. He was born 17 Jun 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Children of DEBORAH CHAPEL and JAMES PSCHANDL are:

- i. JAIME MARIE¹³ PSCHANDL, b. 15 Sep 1981, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- ii. CAROLYN MARGARET PSCHANDL, b. 29 Jun 1985, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Children of DEBORAH CHAPEL and JOHN ECHOLS are:

- iii. CHELSIA ELIZABETH¹³ ECHOLS, b. 26 Nov 1992, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- iv. ANNALEE CHRISTINE ECHOLS, b. 19 Oct 1994, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

307. ROSE MARIE¹² CHAPEL (*CAROLYN ANN¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 29 Aug 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. She married BARRY GILBERT SENIOR 24 Aug 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of CHARLES SENIOR and KATHLEEN. He was born 07 Aug 1961 in Rhode Island.

Children of ROSE CHAPEL and BARRY SENIOR are:

- i. SHAINA MARIE¹³ SENIOR, b. 05 May 1988, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- ii. CAMERON GILBERT SENIOR, b. 03 Oct 1990, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- iii. KATHLEEN ROSE SENIOR, b. 24 Feb 1993, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

308. PAMELA LYNN¹² CHAPEL (*CAROLYN ANN¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Nov 1969 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. She married ROBERT JAMES SIMMONS, JR. 23 Nov 1984 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., son of ROBERT SIMMONS and ALMA GAYE. He was born 14 May 1968 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Children of PAMELA CHAPEL and ROBERT SIMMONS are:

- i. DEREK JAMES¹³ SIMMONS, b. 17 Nov 1985, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- ii. ARICA CHRISTINE SIMMONS, b. 21 Nov 1986, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

309. MARY CHRISTINE¹² LLOYD (*RAY¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴*)

JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 18 Jan 1955 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. She married STEVEN MERRILL WHITWORTH 21 Jun 1975 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico. He was born 22 Sep 1954 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico.

Children of MARY LLOYD and STEVEN WHITWORTH are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE¹³ WHITWORTH, b. 24 Sep 1976, Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico.
- ii. MELISSA ANN WHITWORTH, b. 25 Jan 1979, Monahans, Ward Co., Texas.
- iii. WILLIAM WADE WHITWORTH, b. 12 Dec 1981, Monahans, Ward Co., Texas.

310. PATRICIA LOU¹² LLOYD (*RAY¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 27 Jun 1957 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. She married RAYMOND WILLIAM FLEMING 19 May 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.. He was born 29 Jun 1953 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Child of PATRICIA LLOYD and RAYMOND FLEMING is:

- i. JULIA RAY¹³ FLEMING, b. 12 Oct 1979, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

311. DOUGLAS ANDREW¹² DEVOKAITES (*RAY¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Jul 1961 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.. He married MARILYN KAY MACKS 11 Jun 1983 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl., daughter of COLUMBUS MACKS and MAXINE. She was born 30 May 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

Children of DOUGLAS DEVOKAITES and MARILYN MACKS are:

- i. JASON ANDREW¹³ DEVOKAITES, b. 12 Oct 1983, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.
- ii. ZACHARY DEVOKAITES, b. 19 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl.

312. LEON JOHN¹² DEVOKAITES III (*RAY¹¹ PENNINGTON, HILDA RAY¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Feb 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fl. He married ALISA ANN OLGIN 17 Feb 1984 in Monahans, Ward Co., Texas, daughter of GUILBERT OLGIN and DETHA HURT. She was born 03 Jun 1964 in Monahans, Ward Co., Texas.

Children of LEON DEVOKAITES and ALISA OLGIN are:

- i. NATALIE DEE ANN¹³ DEVOKAITES, b. 03 Jan 1986, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas.
- ii. LEON JOHN DEVOKAITES IV, b. 07 Oct 1987, Monahans, Ward Co., Texas.
- iii. PHILIP ISAAC DEVOKAITES, b. 30 Aug 1990, Monahans, Ward Co., Texas.

313. LEE ANNE¹² BEARD (*JOANNE MARGARET¹¹ GORDON, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Nov 1970 in Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama. She married (1) ROBERT GIBSON. She married (2) THOMAS HAROLD KINARD 29 Jul 1995 in First Baptist Church, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., Alabama, son of TIMOTHY KINARD and GLORIA MURPHREE. He was born 21 Mar 1971 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., Alabama. She married (3) ROBERT JERALD GIBSON 01 Jul 2001 in Ocho Rios Jamacia, son of JAMES GIBSON and ADA BOWMAN. He was born 23 Mar 1963 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Children of LEE BEARD and ROBERT GIBSON are:

- i. KELLEN¹³ GIBSON, b. Not Lee Anne' child.

More About KELLEN GIBSON:
Sealed to parents (LDS): Not Lee Anne' Child

- ii. TAYLOR GIBSON, b. Not Lee Anne' child.

More About TAYLOR GIBSON:
Sealed to parents (LDS): Not lee Anne's child

iii. KYLIE GIBSON, b. Not Lee Anne' child.

More About KYLIE GIBSON:
Sealed to parents (LDS): Not Lee Anne's child

iv. ALEXA GIBSON, b. Not Lee Anne' child.

More About ALEXA GIBSON:
Sealed to parents (LDS): Not Lee Anne's child

Children of LEE BEARD and THOMAS KINARD are:

- v. TABITHA DWAN¹³ KINARD, b. 01 Jun, Not Lee Anne' child.
- vi. JOSHUA DANE KINARD, b. Not Lee Anne' child.

More About JOSHUA DANE KINARD:
Sealed to parents (LDS): Not Lee Anne' child

Children of LEE BEARD and ROBERT GIBSON are:

- vii. KELLAN ELIZABETH¹³ GIBSON, b. 24 Jan 1984, East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN Step-child.
- viii. TAYLOR HARDING GIBSON, b. 29 Aug 1991, East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN Step-child.
- ix. KYLIE ARIANA GIBSON, b. 29 Jan 1995, East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN Step-child.
- x. ALEXA BRYNN, b. 22 Sep 1997, East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN Step-child.
- xi. JAIDEN EISA MORGAN GIBSON, b. 14 Dec 2004, East Ridge, Hamilton Co., Tn Begging 20 Dec. 2005 was in foster care. Adopted Walker Co., GA 3 Nov. 2009.

314. WILLIAM WOOD¹² BEARD (*JOANNE MARGARET¹¹ GORDON, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Jun 1974 in Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama. He married HOLLY MICHELE BROOKS 06 Oct 2001 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., Alabama, daughter of CALVIN BROOKS and MARTHA SHELTON. She was born 27 May 1974 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tn..

Children of WILLIAM BEARD and HOLLY BROOKS are:

- i. LANNAH GRACE¹³ BEARD, b. 22 Dec 2006, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
- ii. LEELAH JOY BEARD, b. 19 Jul 2009, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.

315. NATASA CECEZ (FOSTER¹² CHILD) (*JOANNE MARGARET¹¹ GORDON, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 20 Jan 1974 in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia - foster child has a brother Nenad Cecez that Lives in Munich, Germany. Father is Savo Cevez (Syte Stephen Montenegro) and mother is Jovanka Cecez. She married (1) DOUG WILLIAMS. She married (2) JEFFERY ELMER TOWNSEND 20 Apr 2003 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., Alabama, son of WAYNE TOWNSEND and MARY MCCARTY. He was born 13 Apr 1973 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., AL.

Child of NATASA CHILD) and JEFFERY TOWNSEND is:

- i. ANNA ISABELLA¹³ TOWNSEND, b. 15 Dec 2009, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

316. EVERETT EARL¹² BURGE (*EMILY JEANNE¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama. He married KAY ELLEN KILPATRICK 29 Dec 1979 in Monroeville, Monroe Co., Alabama, daughter of ALVIN KILPATRICK and NAOMI RUTH. She was born 03 Apr 1952 in Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma.

Children of EVERETT BURGE and KAY KILPATRICK are:

- i. RUTH ELLEN¹³ BURGE, b. 07 Aug 1984, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.
- ii. EVERETT EARL BURGE JR., b. 15 Jul 1987, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- iii. EMILY REBECCA BURGE, b. 12 Apr 1989, Greenville, Washington Co., MS..

317. DAVID LOWELL¹² BURGE (*EMILY JEANNE¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Dec 1957 in Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama. He married JENNIFER YVONNE KING 04 May 1980 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama, daughter of HOWARD KING and BRENDA STOKES. She was born 22 Jun 1960 in Brewton, Escambia Co., Alabama.

Children of DAVID BURGE and JENNIFER KING are:

- i. CHARLES DVID¹³ BURGE, b. 10 Nov 1983, Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama.
- ii. JENNIFER CHRISTINE BURGE, b. 07 Dec 1995, Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama; d. 05 May 1996.

More About JENNIFER CHRISTINE BURGE:

Burial: Jennifer was cremated - ashes to be placed with those of first parent to die

318. WALTON DEWITT¹² BURGE (*EMILY JEANNE¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Aug 1965 in Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama. He married CANDICE LYNN WILSON 26 May 1990 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama, daughter of JOHN WILSON and LINDA BRACKIN. She was born 23 Jul 1968 in Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama.

Children of WALTON BURGE and CANDICE WILSON are:

- i. TAYLOR MARIE¹³ BURGE, b. 09 Dec 1998, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BURGE, b. Jun 2004, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.

319. DAVID JAY¹² TYLER (*DAVID JACKSON¹¹, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 25 Jan 1959 in Portland, Maine. He married REBECCA SUZANNE SANTA MARIA 06 Sep 1981 in North Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island, daughter of PHILLIP SANTA MARIA and MARIE LITIZZERA. She was born 19 Jun 1960 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

Children of DAVID TYLER and REBECCA SANTA MARIA are:

- i. DAVID JACKSON¹³ TYLER, b. 31 Mar 1986, Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. JULIE MARIE TYLER, b. 30 Sep 1988, Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

320. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹² TYLER (*DAVID JACKSON¹¹, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Nov 1960 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. She married (1) CHARLES HILL in Common law husband and father of children. She married (2) ROBERT RICHARDSON.

More About CHARLES HILL:

Husband (Facts Pg): Common law husband and father of children

Children of MARIAN TYLER and CHARLES HILL are:

- i. SHANNON LOUISE¹³ TYLER, b. 03 Mar 1979, Wakefield, South Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. CHARLES EDWIN TYLER, b. 07 Feb 1981, Wakefield, South Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. JESSICA LEE TYLER, b. 25 Oct 1985, North Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iv. ADAM CAPE TYLER, b. 28 Sep 1988, Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

321. ROBERT SPENCE¹² TYLER (*DAVID JACKSON¹¹, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, Washington Co., Mass.. He married DAWN ANNE SPINK 15 Aug 1992 in Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

Children of ROBERT TYLER and DAWN SPINK are:

- i. KELSEY ANNETTE¹³ TYLER, b. 08 May 1996, Michigan City, Indiana.
- ii. ELIJAH SPENCE TYLER, b. 03 Nov 1997, Michigan City, Indiana.
- iii. DANIEL TYLER.

322. TERESA DAWN¹² LAWLEY (*MARTHA ELLEN¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 14 Sep 1958 in Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama. She married COLON DALE TURNER 04 Feb 1978 in Monroeville, Monroe Co., Alabama, son of COLON TURNER and JO CLEMMONS. He was born 18 Jul 1958 in Eutis, Lake Co., Florida.

Children of TERESA LAWLEY and COLON TURNER are:

- i. JOSHUA DALE¹³ TURNER, b. 10 Sep 1979, Eutis, Lake Co., Florida.
- ii. TRAVIS ANTHONY TURNER, b. 21 Jul 1983, Eutis, Lake Co., Florida.
- iii. MATTHEW BEAU TURNER, b. 21 Jul 1983, Eutis, Lake Co., Florida.

323. KATHERINE ANNETTE¹² LAWLEY (*MARTHA ELLEN¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 06 Jun 1964 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida. She married KENNETH RALPH FENNELL Apr in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida, son of RALPH FENNELL and GEORGIE BLEDSOLE. He was born 26 Jul 1962 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.

Children of KATHERINE LAWLEY and KENNETH FENNELL are:

- i. KENNETH JACOB¹³ FENNELL, b. 08 Aug 1987, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- ii. EVAN RALPH FENNELL, b. 06 Apr 1989, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- iii. SPENCER JAMES FENNELL, b. 21 Jun 1993, Palmer, Mar.-sitka Co., Alaska.
- iv. MARTHA ANN FENNELL, b. 14 Jun 1995, Orlanda, Orange Co., Florida.

324. EUGENIA LEE¹² LAWLEY (*MARTHA ELLEN¹¹ TYLER, MARTHA MERLE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Jan 1967 in Ocala, Marion Co., Florida. She married CARL LYNN ENGLEMAN 09 Jan in Mt. Dora, Lake Co., Florida, son of CARL ENGLEMAN and HILDA MARCUM. He was born 02 Dec 1956 in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana.

Children of EUGENIA LAWLEY and CARL ENGLEMAN are:

- i. JONATHAN EDWARD¹³ ENGLEMAN, b. 20 May 1994, Eutis, Lake Co., Florida.
- ii. JOSHUA ERIC ENGLEMAN, b. 20 Dec 1979, Carl's child by another marriage.

325. STEPHANI ALEXIS¹² MARTINELL (*DIANE ELIZABETH¹¹ THAXTON, PRESTON ROGER¹⁰, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 Dec 1975 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married BRETT DAVIS EATON 13 Jan 2001 in Washington DC, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, son of CHARLES EATON and LINDA GOLIBART. He was born 13 Jul 1975 in Montgomery Co., MD.

Children of STEPHANI MARTINELL and BRETT EATON are:

- i. ALYSSA CAROLINE¹³ EATON, b. 19 Jul 2003, Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., MD.
- ii. PATRICK DAVIS EATON, b. 05 Apr 2005, Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., MD.

326. MARION ELIZABETH¹² MILLER (*FRANCES JUANICE¹¹ FOX, FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Oct 1956 in Luke A F B . Maricopa, Arizona. She married (1) KEVIN DAVENPORT 10 Jun 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, son of CLAUDE DVENPORT and LUCILLE CUNNIGAN. He was born 02 Feb 1957 in Ypsilante, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married (2) JOHN ALFRED FREEMAN 03 Apr 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,

Arizona, son of JACQUELINE RODEMA ROBINSON. He was born 19 Jul 1955.

Children of MARION MILLER and KEVIN DAVENPORT are:

- i. ROCHELLE LARAE¹³ DAVENPORT, b. 01 Nov 1980, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- ii. SHARDE' NICHOLE DAVENPORT, b. 03 Jun 1985, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Children of MARION MILLER and JOHN FREEMAN are:

- iii. JASMINE CANDICE¹³ FREEMAN, b. 29 Jul 1993, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
- iv. BRITTANY DESIRE' FREEMAN, b. 02 Jul 1995, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

327. FRANCES LARRAINE¹² BARNES (*FRANCES JUANICE¹¹ FOX, FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Dec 1960 in Luke A F B . Maricopa, Arizona. She married (1) JAMES RICHARD BELCHER 23 Sep 1978 in Lynn, Lawrence Co., Arkansas, son of EDGAR BELCHER and VIRGINIA STUARD. He was born 24 Jun 1959 in Wytheville, Wytho Co., Virginia. She married (2) CALEB PHILEMON BOWLING 10 Jan 1985 in Seiba, Puerto Rico, son of TAYLOR JR. and LELA HAMMOND. He was born 26 Jul 1947.

Child of FRANCES BARNES and JAMES BELCHER is:

- i. FRANCES JUANICE¹³ BELCHER, b. 10 May 1980, Yakosuka, Japan - adopted by her step-father Caleb Philemon Bowling.

328. CAROLYN SUSAN¹² BARNES (*FRANCES JUANICE¹¹ FOX, FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Apr 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California. She married (1) JEFFREY LUNG 07 Aug 1981 in Cabot, Lonoke Co., Arkansas, son of ROBERT LUNG and PENELOPE RILEY. He was born 13 Sep 1961 in Sactamento, Sacramento Co., California. She married (2) THOMAS WILLIAM FINNIE 03 Sep 1993 in Batesville, Arkansas, son of RICHARD FINNIE and PAULA WILLIAM. He was born 07 Mar 1956.

Children of CAROLYN BARNES and JEFFREY LUNG are:

- i. SHERRI KAY¹³ LUNG, b. 28 Nov 1981, North Little Rock, Arkansas.
- ii. DANIEL LANCER LUNG, b. 18 Jan 1986, Jacksonville, Arkansas.

329. WENDY JEAN¹² FOX (*LEONARD JOHN FOX¹¹ JR., FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 18 Aug 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married CHRISTOPHER JAMES VERBECK 06 Nov 1988 in Orange, Orange Co., California, son of JEAN VERBECK and MARY LUNG. He was born 22 Feb 1966.

Child of WENDY FOX and CHRISTOPHER VERBECK is:

- i. JOSHUA TYLER¹³ VERBECK, b. 11 Aug 1988, Orange, Orange Co., California.

330. JOHN JAY¹² FOX (*LEONARD JOHN FOX¹¹ JR., FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Sep 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married DENITA JONES 14 Feb 1993 in Las Vega, Nevada, daughter of WILLIAM JONES and BONITA.

Child of JOHN FOX and DENITA JONES is:

- i. TAYLOR NICOLE¹³ FOX, b. 16 Nov 1993, Show Low, Navajo Co., Arizona.

331. TRACEY KAREN¹² FOX (*LEONARD JOHN FOX¹¹ JR., FRANCES JUANICE¹⁰ THAXTON, FANNYE LOU MAYBELLE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 12 Mar 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married JASON ARIC HARTMAN 10 Jul 1993 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co.,

California, son of LARRY HARTMAN and RUTHANNE DALLDORF. He was born 20 Sep 1971 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., Oregon.

Children of TRACEY FOX and JASON HARTMAN are:

- i. ZOE SNOW¹³ HARTMAN, b. 07 Dec 1993, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Id..
- ii. MARLEY MADISON HARTMAN, b. 10 Sep 1997, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Id..

Generation No. 13

332. WILLIAM THOMAS¹³ PURVIS (*VIRGINIA LYNN¹² SMITH, LILLIAN LOUISE¹¹ KNIGHT, LAVINIA¹⁰ SPEED, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEE"⁹, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEED⁸ SR., WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 24 Jun 1963. He married BONNIE.

Children of WILLIAM PURVIS and BONNIE are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁴ PURVIS II, b. 11 Jan 1984.
- ii. JACOB PURVIS, b. 05 Oct 1986.

333. JENNIFER LEIGH¹³ PATRIDGE (*MELANIE LOU¹² SPELL, FREDERICK KERVIN¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 Jun 1980 in Flowood, Hinds Co., Ms.. She married ALI ESAD OZMETIN 04 Jan 2003 in Istanbul, Turkey, son of HAYRETTIN OZMETIN and MEVLUDE ATLI. He was born 26 Apr 1973 in Samsun, Turkey.

Children of JENNIFER PATRIDGE and ALI OZMETIN are:

- i. JONAH SAID¹⁴ OZMETIN, b. 26 Dec 2004, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
- ii. SAILH OZMETIN, b. 10 Apr 2007, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

334. BRENNIA CORINNE¹³ SPELL (*HUGH DAVID¹², THOMAS DAVID¹¹, J. P.¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 28 Jul 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. She married WILLIAM WESLEY HILL 30 May 2009 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, son of WILLIAM HILL and PEARL HALFORD. He was born 27 Jan 1986 in Katy, TX.

Child of BRENNIA SPELL and WILLIAM HILL is:

- i. WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁴ HILL, b. 17 Nov 2012, Norwich, England.

335. APRIL AMANDA¹³ FAIRCHILD (*DALE¹² MITCHELL, NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Apr 1979 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. She married (1) BRAD MICHAEL HIRES 06 May 2000 in Las Vegas, NV, son of BILLY HIRES and SANDRA. He was born 09 Dec 1977 in Waycross, GA. She married (2) ROBERT BRIAN ELLIS 05 Feb 2005 in Gatlingburg, Sevier Co., TN, son of FREDDIE ELLIS and TRUDY LAIL. He was born 26 Sep 1981 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.

Child of APRIL FAIRCHILD and BRAD HIRES is:

- i. BRODY MICHAEL¹⁴ HIRES, b. 18 Jan 2001, Layton, Davis Co., UT.

Children of APRIL FAIRCHILD and ROBERT ELLIS are:

- ii. LINCOLN IVY¹⁴ ELLIS, b. 13 May 2008, Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa County FL.
- iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE ELLIS, b. 13 Aug 2010, Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa County FL.
- iv. MACK AIDEN ELLIS, b. 23 Apr 2012, Honolulu, HI.

336. AMBER ADRIANNE¹³ FAIRCHILD (*DALE¹² MITCHELL, NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN*

LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 17 Jun 1982 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms. She married RYAN PERRY FORTENBERRY 16 Sep 2006 in Salem Baptist Church, Collins, Covington Co., MS. He was born 02 May 1983 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.

Children of AMBER FAIRCHILD and RYAN FORTENBERRY are:

- i. EDWARD WILLIAM¹⁴ FAIRCHILD II, b. 27 Mar 2000, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.
- ii. LUCI MARIE FORTENBERRY, b. 07 Jun 2007, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.

337. LUKE COYE¹³ MCQUEEN (*BEVERLY JANE¹² MITCHELL, NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Aug 1976 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. He married JULIE ANN TAORMINA 17 Mar 2001 in Sanford, Covington County, Ms., daughter of LOWERY TAORMINA and LESIA SIGMON. She was born 27 Oct 1977 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms..

Children of LUKE MCQUEEN and JULIE TAORMINA are:

- i. GARRET LUKE¹⁴ MCQUEEN, b. 03 Jun 2005, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. Ms.
- ii. JACOB ELI MCQUEEN, b. 12 Aug 2008, Hattiesburg, Forrest co. Ms.

338. ELIZABETH PAIGE¹³ MCQUEEN (*BEVERLY JANE¹² MITCHELL, NELDA NORFLEET¹¹ SPELL, OLIN TIMOTHY¹⁰, FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 Jan 1978 in Collins, Cov. Co., Ms.. She married SAMUEL CLAYTON EAVENSON 16 Oct 1999 in Loganville, Walton Co., Ga., son of CHARLES EAVENSON and MARTHA BUTLER. He was born 06 Mar 1978 in Athen, Clark Co., Ga..

Children of ELIZABETH MCQUEEN and SAMUEL EAVENSON are:

- i. BRANDON CADE¹⁴ EAVENSON, b. 15 Oct 2004, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..
- ii. ELIZABETH CLAIRE EAVENSON, b. 12 Apr 2006, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..
- iii. ZOE CARIS EAVENSON, b. 12 Jul 2010, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..
- iv. CATHERINE CORRIE EAVENSON, b. 24 Jan 2013, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fl..

339. CRYSTAL ANNE¹³ CRAWFORD (*CHARLES RAY¹², EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 07 Jan 1981 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married COREY JAMES MILLIEN 17 Jul 2004 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of STEVEN MILLIEN and MARGARET STEELE. He was born 16 Jun 1979 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of CRYSTAL CRAWFORD and COREY MILLIEN are:

- i. KYLE BLAKEMAN¹⁴ CRAWFORD, b. 31 Oct 1999, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. LOGAN JAMES MILLIEN, b. 28 Feb 2005, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

340. JOEL WILLIS FRITH¹³ CRAWFORD (*CHARLES RAY¹², EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Jan 1977 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA adopted. He married MYLINDA DIANE THOMPSON, daughter of CHESTER THOMPSON and KATHRYN PORTER. She was born 10 Oct 1977 in Rayville, Richland Parish, LA.

Children of JOEL CRAWFORD and MYLINDA THOMPSON are:

- i. TAYLOR RENE¹⁴ THOMPSON, b. 29 Jun 1996, Arlington, TX.
- ii. JOEL NICKLAS CRAWFORD, b. 26 Jul 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. WILLIS WADE CRAWFORD, b. 12 Feb 2002, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

341. MOLLY ELIZABETH¹³ HARRIS (*CATHY LYNNE¹² CRAWFORD, EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was

born 27 Apr 1988 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married ROBERT BLAKE HUBIER 03 Mar 2012 in Natchitoches, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of CHARLES HUBIER and ROBIN MIXON. He was born 23 Feb 1987 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.

Child of MOLLY HARRIS and ROBERT HUBIER is:

- i. LILA BLAIN¹⁴ HUBIER, b. 15 Jul 2012, Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA.

342. CATHERINE LYNN¹³ CRAWFORD (*PAUL WAYNE¹², EDNA FLORECE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 09 Feb 1991 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married GROVER WILLIAM "G W" HORTON JR, son of GROVER SR and DEBORAH SEAVEY. He was born 24 May 1988 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Child of CATHERINE CRAWFORD and GROVER JR is:

- i. BREYSON WILLIAM¹⁴ HORTON, b. 12 Apr 2011, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

343. MIRANDA DENISE¹³ OLIVER (*CAROL JEAN¹² STRAHAN, DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 13 May 1978 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married CHARLES EDWARD WHITAKER 20 Nov 1998 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of JOHNNY WHITAKER and WYVONNA REYNOLDS. He was born 25 Nov 1973 in Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA..

Children of MIRANDA OLIVER and CHARLES WHITAKER are:

- i. DARRIAN JAMES¹⁴ OLIVER, b. 27 Feb 1997, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. BRITTNE LYNNE WHITAKER, b. 17 Oct 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. COREY EDWARD WHITAKER, b. 29 Nov 2001, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

344. TIFFANY ROCHELLE¹³ OLIVER (*CAROL JEAN¹² STRAHAN, DORIS IRENE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 19 May 1979 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. She married MATTHEW DEWAYNE ROGERS 15 Apr 2001 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, son of HENRY ROGERS and JUDY PIKE. He was born 18 May 1976 in US Air Force Base, Fusa, Japan.

Children of TIFFANY OLIVER and MATTHEW ROGERS are:

- i. VICTORIA EMMA¹⁴ ROGERS, b. 10 Oct 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. CONNER MICHAEL ROGERS, b. 10 Oct 2001, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. DALTON LEE ROGERS, b. 05 Dec 2005, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

345. MELISSA ANN¹³ SUMRALL (*WILLIE EUGENE SUMRALL¹² JR., MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 23 Sep 1978 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL. She married LARRY LEIGH LAWSON 20 Jul 1996 in Eagle Nest Church, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA., son of CHARLES LAWSON and KATHEY DEVAL. He was born 29 Sep 1970 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

Children of MELISSA SUMRALL and LARRY LAWSON are:

- i. MARIAH LEIGH¹⁴ LAWSON, b. 23 Dec 1996, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. LAUREN MCKINZY LAWSON, b. 01 Nov 2000, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. CUTTER HADEN LAWSON, b. 05 Sep 2001, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iv. COLBY TRE' KIMBROUGH LAWSON, b. 17 Aug 1997, Oklahoma City, OK.

More About COLBY TRE' KIMBROUGH LAWSON:

Adoption: 17 Aug 1997

346. ANTHONY WAYNE¹³ SUMRALL (*WILLIE EUGENE SUMRALL¹² JR., MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰*)

"BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹) was born 25 Feb 1980 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL. He married SHERRY ANN CASTON 08 Nov 1998 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of ROGER CASTON and PAULA DAVIS. She was born 19 May 1982 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA..

Children of ANTHONY SUMRALL and SHERRY CASTON are:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN¹⁴ SUMRALL, b. 12 Feb 1999, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. ROGER WAYNE SUMRALL, b. 05 Sep 2000, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

347. JASON EARL¹³ BAGWELL (*JOHN MELVIN¹² SUMRALL, MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹)* was born 02 Mar 1977 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. He married STACEY ANN CLARK 24 Feb 1996 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA, daughter of LEE CLARK and MELBA STENNETT. She was born 15 Mar 1979 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.

Children of JASON BAGWELL and STACEY CLARK are:

- i. DYLAN MICHAEL¹⁴ BAGWELL, b. 10 Oct 1996, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- ii. JAYMI NICOLE BAGWELL, b. 21 Jan 1998, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- iii. HANNAH DANIELLE BAGWELL, b. 06 Dec 2001, Monroe, Ouchita Parish, LA.

348. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ SMITH (*SHARON MAE¹² SUMRALL, MAE ALICE¹¹ SPELL, JAMES WILLIAM SPELL¹⁰ "BILL", PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹)* was born 21 Nov 1988 in Gwinn, Marquette County, Mich. She married DONNIE WAYNE HENDERSON 19 Jul 2010, son of GERALD HENDERSON and SHERRY PARKER. He was born 07 Mar 1980 in Laurel, Jones Co., MS.

Child of KIMBERLY SMITH and DONNIE HENDERSON is:

- i. PARKER ELI¹⁴ HENDERSON, b. 07 Mar 2012, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS. Buried 18 Nov. 2012, Collins City Cemetery, Covington Co., MS.

349. SUZANNE MARIE¹³ WAREN (*APRYL DAWNE¹² BUTLER, GEORGE BRANTLEY¹¹, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹)* was born 12 Jun 1978 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, MS. She married TONEY LAMAR MITCHELL 06 Nov 1998 in Mobile, AL, son of MADISON MITCHELL and GENEVA MORRIS. He was born 11 Sep 1963 in Tylertown, Walthal Co., MS.

Children of SUZANNE WAREN and TONEY MITCHELL are:

- i. GABRIELLE ALEXIS¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 26 Nov 1997, McComb, Pike Co., MS.
- ii. ANTHONY TREY MITCHELL, b. 01 Feb 1999, McComb, Pike Co., MS.
- iii. BRANDON MATTHEW MITCHELL, b. 17 Jul 2000, McComb, Pike Co., MS.
- iv. MEAGAN OLIVIA MITCHELL, b. 05 Mar 2002, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS.

350. ANGEL DAWNE¹³ WAREN (*APRYL DAWNE¹² BUTLER, GEORGE BRANTLEY¹¹, TREVA¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹)* was born 25 Jul 1980 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, MS. She married JASON ANTHONY TAYLOR 29 May 1999 in McComb, Pike Co., MS, son of TRAVIS TAYLOR and IRENE JONES. He was born 17 Sep 1979 in McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Child of ANGEL WAREN and JASON TAYLOR is:

- i. HANNAH RAYNE¹⁴ TAYLOR, b. 05 Jun 2007, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

351. CARRIE LEE¹³ JONES (*GEORGE CHARLES¹² POOL, PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹)* was born 28 Aug 1975 in

Cottonwood, AZ.. She married J SCOTT BINGAMAN 20 Feb 1997 in Baragat, N.J.. He was born 04 Feb 1975 in California.

Children of CARRIE JONES and J BINGAMAN are:

- i. CHRISTIAN ADIEN SCOTT¹⁴ BINGAMAN, b. 24 Sep 1997, Port Angeles, WA..
- ii. SEBASTIAN AVERY BINGAMAN, b. 16 Aug 1999, Staten Island, N.Y..

352. DWAYNA SHEA¹³ JONES (*GEORGE CHARLES¹² POOL, PEGGY JOAN¹¹ HICKS, CHARITY LOUISE¹⁰ SPELL, PATRICK PULASKI SPELL⁹ "PAD", KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 01 Mar 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.. She married TIMOTHY JAMES COTTER, son of RONALD COTTER and SARAH MADDOX. He was born 07 Nov 1979 in Elba, Ala..

Children of DWAYNA JONES and TIMOTHY COTTER are:

- i. TRISTON BRYCE¹⁴ COTTER, b. 13 Jul 1995, Cottonwood, AZ..
- ii. KAEDEN SKYLER COTTER, b. 29 Mar 2002, Clinton, Ok..

353. KRISTINA MARIE¹³ ANTLE (*JUDY¹² ERWIN, MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 21 Dec 1975 in Safford, Az. She married STEVEN LYN SHEPPARD 28 Apr 2001, son of BOBBY SHEPPARD and BEKCY MARTIN. He was born 02 Aug 1974 in abilene, Texas.

Children of KRISTINA ANTLE and STEVEN SHEPPARD are:

- i. JAXON TYLER¹⁴ SHEPPARD, b. 27 Oct 2001, Plano, Collin County, Texas.
- ii. COLLIN DEAN SHEPPARD, b. 26 Jul 2004, Plano, Collin County, Texas.

354. LISA GAY¹³ DUNN (*JUDY¹² ERWIN, MARY LILLIAN¹¹ STUBBS, MARIE¹⁰ MCDANIEL, MAHALA JANE⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 16 Dec 1966 in Colorado City, Texas. She married MARK DARYL MARTIN, son of GEORGE MARTIN and MARY WAGLIARDO. He was born 28 May 1963.

Child of LISA DUNN and MARK MARTIN is:

- i. MARK NIKKO¹⁴ MARTIN, b. 02 Oct 1990, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

355. TIMOTHY JOSHUA¹³ ELLZEY (*JERI KAYE¹² VAUGHN, GERALD ROSS¹¹, AUBREY ROSS¹⁰, CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SPELL, KEZIAH CATHERINE⁸ SPEED, WILLIAM WAGES SPEED⁷ JR., SARAH⁶ LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE⁴ JR., BENJAMIN LAWRENCE³ SR., ELIZABETH² TALBOT, RICHARD¹*) was born 05 Mar 1986 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS.. He married KRISTEN LEIGH STEAMWINDER 13 May 2006 in Collins, Covington County, MS., daughter of JOHNNY STEAMWINDER and JANIE CORLEY. She was born 28 Jun 1987 in Laurel, Jones County, Ms..

Children of TIMOTHY ELLZEY and KRISTEN STEAMWINDER are:

- i. CAROLINE REECE¹⁴ ELLZEY, b. 27 Jan 2009, Laurel, Jones Co MS.
- ii. TIMOTHY JOSHUA ELLZEY, b. 08 May 2010, Mt. Olive, Cov. Co., MS.

Endnotes

1. Bible record of Almaya Hutchinson.
2. Geneva Moseley-sister to 1st wife, The Moseleys can trace their ancestors back to Edward Doty, who came over on the Mayflower.
3. Daine married a McDonald and he adopted the daughter